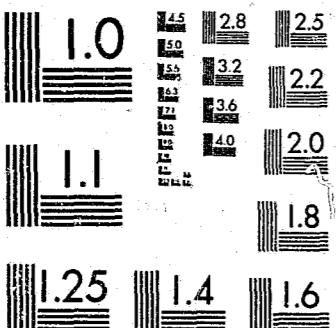




This microfiche was produced from documents received for inclusion in the NCJRS data base. Since NCJRS cannot exercise control over the physical condition of the documents submitted, the individual frame quality will vary. The resolution chart on this frame may be used to evaluate the document quality.



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

Microfilming procedures used to create this fiche comply with the standards set forth in 41CFR 101-11.504.

Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the author(s) and do not represent the official position or policies of the U. S. Department of Justice.

National Institute of Justice
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20531

3/12/86

2150

Justice Expenditure and Employment Extracts: 1980 and 1981

Police protection

	Billion dollars	Full- and part-time employees
Municipalities	8.792	450,647
1981	9.678	448,699
Counties	2.669	131,645
	3.091	135,919
States	2.194	75,896
	2.480	76,477
	1.941	56,472
	2.118	55,505
Police protection: Fiscal 1980	15.163	714,660
1981	16.822	716,600
	.527	19,601
	.602	20,638
	1.778	77,451
	2.066	80,006
	4.548	163,670
	5.179	170,313
	.408	9,925
	.436	9,636
Corrections: Fiscal 1980	6.901	270,647
1981	7.869	280,593

96007

96007



U.S. Department of Justice
Bureau of Justice Statistics

Bureau of Justice Statistics reports

(revised February 1985)

Call toll-free 800-732-3277 (local 251-5500) to order BJS reports, to be added to one of the BJS mailing lists, or to speak to a reference specialist in statistics at the Justice Statistics Clearinghouse, National Criminal Justice Reference Service, Box 6000, Rockville, MD 20850. Single copies of reports are free; use NCJ number to order. Postage and handling are charged for bulk orders of single reports. For single copies of multiple titles, up to 10 titles are free; 11-40 titles \$10; more than 40, \$20; libraries call for special rates.

Public-use tapes of BJS data sets and other criminal justice data are available from the Criminal Justice Archive and Information Network, P.O. Box 1248, Ann Arbor, MI 48106 (313-764-5199).

National Crime Survey

Criminal victimization in the U.S.: 1982 (final report), NCJ-92820, 11/84
1973-82 trends, NCJ-90541, 9/83
1981 (final report), NCJ-90208
1980 (final report), NCJ-84015, 4/83
1979 (final report), NCJ-76710, 12/81

BJS special reports:

The economic cost of crime to victims, NCJ-93450, 4/84
Family violence, NCJ-93449, 4/84

BJS bulletins:

Household burglary, NCJ-96021, 1/85
Criminal victimization 1983, NCJ-93869, 6/84
Households touched by crime, 1983, NCJ-93658, 5/84
Violent crime by strangers, NCJ-80829, 4/82
Crime and elderly, NCJ-79614, 1/82
Measuring crime, NCJ-75710, 2/81

Victimization and fear of crime: World perspectives, NCJ-93872, 1/85

The National Crime Survey: Working papers, vol. I: Current and historical perspectives, NCJ-75374, 8/82

vol. II: Methodological studies, NCJ-90307, 12/84

Crime against the elderly in 26 cities, NCJ-76706, 1/82

The Hispanic victim, NCJ-69261, 11/81
Issues in the measurement of crime, NCJ-74682, 10/81

Criminal victimization of California residents, 1974-77, NCJ-70944, 6/81

Restitution to victims of personal and household crimes, NCJ-72770, 5/81

Criminal victimization of New York State residents, 1974-77, NCJ-66481, 9/80

The cost of negligence: Losses from preventable household burglaries, NCJ-53527, 12/79

Rape victimization in 26 American cities, NCJ-55878, 8/79

Criminal victimization in urban schools, NCJ-56396, 8/79

Crime against persons in urban, suburban, and rural areas, NCJ-53551, 7/79

An introduction to the National Crime Survey, NCJ-43732, 4/78

Local victim surveys: A review of the issues, NCJ-39973, 8/77

Corrections

BJS bulletins and special reports:
Returning to prison, NCJ-95700, 11/84
Prison admissions and releases 1981, NCJ-95043, 9/84
Capital punishment 1983, NCJ-93925, 7/84
Time served in prison, NCJ-93924, 6/84
Prisoners in 1983, NCJ-85861, 12/82

Prisoners in State and Federal institutions on Dec. 31, 1982 (final), NCJ-93311, 12/84
Dec. 31, 1981 (final), NCJ-86485, 7/83
Capital punishment 1982 (final), NCJ-95133, 11/84

Capital punishment 1981 (final), NCJ-96484, 5/83
1979 survey of inmates of State correctional facilities and 1979 census of State correctional facilities:

BJS special reports:
Career patterns in crime, NCJ-88672, 6/83
BJS bulletins:
Prisoners and drugs, NCJ-87575, 3/83
Prisoners and alcohol, NCJ-86223, 1/83
Prisons and prisoners, NCJ-80697, 2/82
Veterans in prison, NCJ-79232, 11/81

Census of jails and survey of jail inmates:
The 1983 jail census (BJS bulletin, NCJ-95536, 11/84)

Jail inmates 1982 (BJS bulletin), NCJ-87161, 2/83
Census of jails, 1978: Data for individual jails, vols. I-IV, Northeast, North Central, South, West, NCJ-72279-72282, 12/81

Profile of jail inmates, 1978, NCJ-65412, 2/81
Census of jails and survey of jail inmates, 1978: preliminary report, NCJ-55172, 5/79

Parole and probation

BJS bulletins:
Probation and parole 1983, NCJ-94776, 9/84
Setting prison terms, NCJ-76218, 8/83
Characteristics of persons entering parole during 1978 and 1979: NCJ-87243, 5/83
Characteristics of the parole population, 1978: NCJ-66479, 4/81
Parole in the U.S., 1979, NCJ-69562, 3/81

Courts

BJS bulletin:
Case filings in State courts 1983, NCJ-95111, 10/84

BJS special reports:
The prevalence of guilty pleas, NCJ-96018, 12/84
Sentencing practices in 13 States, NCJ-95399, 10/84

Criminal defense systems: A national survey: NCJ-94630, 8/84
Habeas corpus, NCJ-92949, 3/84
Case filings in State courts 1983, NCJ-95111, 10/84

State court caseload statistics, 1977 and 1981, NCJ-87587, 2/83

The prosecution of felony arrests, 1979, NCJ-86482, 5/84

State court organization 1980, NCJ-76711, 7/82
State court model statistical dictionary, NCJ-62320, 9/80

A cross-city comparison of felony case processing, NCJ-55171, 7/79

Federal criminal sentencing: Perspectives of analysis and a design for research: NCJ-33683, 10/78

Variations in Federal criminal sentences: NCJ-33684, 10/78

Predicting sentences in Federal courts: The feasibility of a national sentencing policy: NCJ-33686, 10/78

State and local prosecution and civil attorney systems: NCJ-41334, 7/78

Expenditure and employment

Justice expenditure and employment in the U.S., 1971-79: NCJ-92596, 11/84
Justice expenditure and employment in the U.S., 1979 (final report): NCJ-87242, 12/83

Privacy and security

Computer crime:
Electronic fund transfer and crime, NCJ-92650, 2/84

Computer security techniques: NCJ-84049, 9/82

Electronic fund transfer systems and crime: NCJ-83736, 9/82

Legislative resource manual: NCJ-78890, 9/81
Expert witness manual: NCJ-77927, 9/81

Criminal justice resource manual: NCJ-61550, 12/79

Privacy and security of criminal history information:

A guide to research and statistical use: NCJ-69790, 5/81
A guide to dissemination: NCJ-40000, 1/79

Compendium of State legislation: NCJ-48981, 7/78
1981 supplement, NCJ-79652, 3/82

Criminal justice information policy:

Victim/witness legislation: An overview: NCJ-94263, 12/84

Information policy and crime control strategies (SEARCH/BJS conference): NCJ-93926, 10/84

Research access to criminal justice data: NCJ-84154, 2/83

Privacy and juvenile justice records: NCJ-84152, 1/83

Survey of State laws (BJS bulletin): NCJ-80836, 6/82

Privacy and the private employer: NCJ-79651, 11/81

Federal offenses and offenders

BJS special reports:
Pretrial release and misconduct, NCJ-96132, 1/85

BJS bulletins:
Bank robbery, NCJ-94630, 8/84

Federal drug law violators, NCJ-92692, 2/84
Federal justice statistics, NCJ-80814, 3/82

General

BJS bulletins:
Tracking offenders: The child victim, NCJ-95785, 12/84

The severity of crime, NCJ-92326, 1/84

The American response to crime: An overview of criminal justice systems, NCJ-91936, 12/83

Tracking offenders, NCJ-91572, 11/83

Victim and witness assistance: New State laws and the system's response, NCJ-87934, 5/83

BJS telephone contacts, NCJ-95505, 10/84
How to gain access to BJS data (brochure), NCJ-000022, 9/84

Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics, 1983, NCJ-91534, 10/84

Information policy and crime control strategies, NCJ-93926, 10/84

Proceedings of the 2nd workshop on law and justice statistics, 1984, NCJ-93310, 6/84

Report to the nation on crime and justice: The data, NCJ-87068, 10/83

Dictionary of criminal justice data terminology: 2nd ed., NCJ-76939, 2/82

Technical standards for machine-readable data supplied to BJS, NCJ-75318, 6/81

Justice agencies in the U.S., 1980, NCJ-65560, 1/81

A style manual for machine-readable data, NCJ-62766, 9/80

See order form on last page.

Justice Expenditure and Employment Extracts: 1980 and 1981

Data from the Annual General Finance and Employment Surveys

NCJ-96007
March 1985

96007

U.S. Department of Justice
National Institute of Justice

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material has been granted by
Public Domain/Bureau of Justice
Statistics/US Dept. of Justice

To the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner.

**U.S. Department of Justice
Bureau of Justice Statistics**

**Steven R. Schlesinger
Director**

**Benjamin H. Renshaw, III
Deputy Director**

**Jeffrey L. Sedgwick
Deputy Director**

**Sue A. Lindgren
Associate Deputy Director**

Acknowledgments. This report was prepared for the Bureau of Justice Statistics by the Bureau of the Census, Governments Division, under the direction of John R. Coleman, Chief. In the Bureau of Justice Statistics, project direction was provided by Sue A. Lindgren and editorial supervision by Marilyn Marbrook. In the Bureau of the Census Governments Division, general supervision was provided by Vance Kane. John L. Curry directed the project assisted by Sharon Meade and Jose DeJesus. Preparation of publication copy was supervised by Corrine Davis.

The Bureau of the Census and the Bureau of Justice Statistics is indebted to the many Federal, State and local government officials who provided the information and gave other assistance for the preparation of this report.

Suggested citation
U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Justice Expenditure and Employment Extracts: 1980 and 1981 Data from the Annual General Finance and Employment Surveys*. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 1984.

Important note

The Bureau of Justice Statistics discontinued its survey of justice expenditure and employment for budgetary reasons following the collection of 1979 data. That survey provided comparable trend data from 1971 to 1979. Beginning with 1980, the Bureau adopted a different methodology to compile and present public expenditure and employment data at greatly reduced cost. This report is the first presenting data from the new methodology.

Users of the earlier volumes will notice that the current methodology produces considerably less detailed information than was available in the past. Another significant difference is not as noticeable and that relates to the comparability of the data in this report with data collected under the earlier survey efforts. While great care was taken to adjust the source data to maximize comparability with the earlier data, irreducible differences remain. Users should consult the survey methodology section before attempting trend analysis using data from the two methodologies to avoid unwarranted trend conclusions.

Preface

This publication is the 14th in a series of reports that presents public expenditure and employment data on civil and criminal justice activities in the United States. It marks the resumption of publication following the cancellation of the annual survey of Criminal Justice Expenditure and Employment in 1980. This report, moreover, reflects the most significant changes in coverage and methodology since the fiscal year (FY) 1971 publication. Readers interested in comparing the data in this report to data in earlier volumes should do so only with a full understanding of the changes made and limitations described in the survey methodology section of the text.

Unlike previous issues, this publication covers two reporting periods: expenditure data pertain to fiscal years 1980 and 1981, and employment data are for the months of October 1980 and 1981.¹ Police protection and corrections data are supplied for the Federal Government, each of the 50 State governments, and within each State, for the estimated aggregate of local governments, the estimated aggregate of county governments, and the estimated aggregate of municipal governments (cities, towns, and townships). More detailed functional data are published separately for each of the State governments, for each of the 63 counties with a 1975 population of 500,000 or more, and for the 46 cities with a 1975 population of 300,000 or more.

¹Fiscal year ending dates vary among governments; see the survey methodology section for details.

Contents

Introduction

Organization of this report, 1
Important definitions, 1
General, 1
Federal Government, 2
State governments, 2
Local governments, 3
63 large county governments, 4
46 large city governments, 4
Independent cities and consolidated city-county governments, 5

Survey methodology: Sources and limitations of the data

General, 5
Changes since the 1979 report, 5
Changes in coverage, 5
Changes in detail, 11
Changes in definition, 12
Changes in methodology, 13
Conclusion, 14
The survey period, 14
Data collection, 14
Annual finance survey, 14
Annual employment survey, 15
Data limitations, 15
Data differing from other publications, 11
Figure. Definitional differences affecting comparability with 1971-1979 expenditure and employment data, 12 13

Data sections

I. 1980-81 tables, 17
II. 1979-80 tables, 55

Appendix

Definitions of terms, 93

Tables

Introduction

- A. Police protection and corrections expenditure, by type of government, 1
- B. Police protection and corrections employment, by type of government, 2
- C. Percent distribution of direct expenditure for police protection and corrections, by type of government, 2
- D. Federal Government expenditure for police protection, judicial activities, and corrections, 3
- E. Police protection and corrections total expenditure (direct and intergovernmental), by State and level of government: fiscal years 1979-1981, 6
- F. Police protection and corrections full-time equivalent employment, by State and level of government: October 1979-October 1981, 9

Section I. 1980-81 Tables

State and local

1. Total police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and object, by State and type of government, 17
2. Police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and object, by State and type of government, 21
3. Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, by State and type of government, 25
4. Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, by State and type of government, 29
5. Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, by State and type of government, 33

State governments

6. Total expenditure by character, by State, 37
7. Total expenditure, by sector and character and object, by State, 38
8. Direct expenditure for correctional activities, by character and object, by State, 40
9. Police protection, judicial, and corrections employment and payrolls, by sector, by State, 41

63 large county governments

10. Total expenditure, by character, 43
11. Expenditure by sector, by character and object, 44
12. Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, 46
13. Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, 47
14. Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, 48

46 large city governments

15. Total expenditure, by character, 49
16. Expenditure by sector, by character and object, 50
17. Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, 52
18. Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, 53
19. Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, 54

Section II. 1979-80 Tables

State and local

20. Total police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and object, by State and type of government, 55
21. Police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and object, by State and type of government, 59
22. Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, by State and type of government, 63
23. Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, by State and type of government, 67
24. Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, by State and type of government, 71

State governments

25. Total expenditure by character, by State, 75
26. Total expenditure, by sector and character and object, by State, 76
27. Direct expenditure for correctional activities, by character and object, by State, 78
28. Police protection, judicial, and corrections employment and payrolls, by sector, by State, 79

63 large county governments

29. Total expenditure, by character, 81
30. Expenditure by sector, by character and object, 82
31. Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, 84
32. Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, 85
33. Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, 86

46 large city governments

34. Total expenditure, by character, 87
35. Expenditure by sector, by character and object, 88
36. Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, 90
37. Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, 91
38. Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, 92

Introduction

Organization of this report

State, local, and, to a lesser extent, Federal Government justice data for 1981 are discussed and compared with 1980 data. A description of survey methodology, data sources, and limitations, including a discussion of the significant changes since the last report in this series, follow.

Following the text are the main tables, which are organized into two major parts. Section I groups 1981 expenditure and employment data while Section II presents data for 1980. Within each section, tables are arranged to show (1) State and local government police protection and corrections estimates by type of government, and (2) individual government functional detail for the State governments, 63 large counties, and 46 large cities. In addition to police protection and corrections, the individual government tables present expenditure data for the justice system sectors of judicial, legal services and prosecution, public defense, and a residual "other criminal justice" category.

Finally, the appendix contains definitions for concepts, categories, and terms used in this report.

Important definitions

Although detailed definitions for the terms, concepts, and categories used in this report are presented in the appendix, three concepts that recur frequently are worth noting. The first, *total expenditure*, comprises direct and intergovernmental expenditure of a government or type of government. In the State-local expenditure tables, certain totals must be adjusted to exclude duplicative intergovernmental expenditure amounts. For example, money paid by a State government to a county government within that State is reported by the State government as an intergovernmental expenditure and by the county government as a direct expenditure when the money is spent (for salaries, wages, equipment, etc.). Therefore, to arrive at a combined State-local government total that does not duplicate these transactions, intergovernmental expenditure amounts are deducted from the State-local total, because those amounts also are reflected in the direct expenditure of the recipient government. The same treatment is used for intergovernmental

payments between counties and municipalities within the same State when computing local totals.

The second concept is *full-time equivalent employment*. This is a statistical measure that represents the total number of employees (full- and part-time), discounted by applying average full-time earning rates. It is calculated by dividing the total payroll amount (full-time plus part-time) by the full-time payroll amount and multiplying the resultant quotient by the number of full-time employees. This calculation is performed separately at the individual function level for each respondent government. Consequently summaries by State, type of government, and function are aggregates of individual calculations.

Finally, *general purpose governments* comprise the Federal, State, county, city, town, and township governments. School district and special district governments are excluded by design so that the level of justice activity among general purpose governments, the main providers of such services, can be measured or compared separately.

It should be noted that in this report the judicial, legal services and prosecution, and public defense categories for the large governments include data for both criminal and civil justice activities. Available source documents for many governments do not segregate these activities for courts or agencies handling both criminal and civil activities.

General

Total expenditure for police protection and corrections in FY 1981 by all levels of government was \$25 billion (table

A). This is an increase of \$2.6 billion or 12% over FY 1980. In comparison, total general expenditure for all governmental functions by general purpose governments increased by 15% over FY 1980. Over two-thirds of the outlays for these sectors, \$16.8 billion, was spent for police protection, and close to one-third, \$7.9 billion, was spent for corrections. Both police protection and corrections expenditures showed increases in 1981 over 1980, rising 11% and 14%, respectively.

In October 1981, there were 997,193 police protection and corrections employees at all levels of government (table B). This was about 12,000 more than in October 1980, an increase of 1.2%. Both the Federal and municipal governments, however, showed a decrease in police and corrections employment levels between October 1980 and 1981: Federal employment fell 1.9%, reflecting declines in both police protection and corrections, while municipal employment dropped less than 1%, attributable to police protection. This decline mirrored the overall pattern of public employment, which showed a 1.8% decrease for general purpose governments between October 1980 and 1981. Table 3 shows that State and local full-time police protection and corrections employees earned an average of \$1,590 during October 1981, an increase of 10% over October 1980. Full-time police protection employees earned more (an average of \$1,655) than corrections employees (with \$1,447) during this same month (table 4).

The different levels of government—Federal, State, and local—have varying responsibilities for providing police protection and corrections services.

Table A. Total police protection and corrections expenditure, fiscal years 1980 and 1981 (thousands of dollars)

Type of Government	Fiscal year 1980			Fiscal year 1981		
	Total	Police protection	Corrections	Total	Police protection	Corrections
Total	\$22,063,780	\$15,163,029	\$6,900,751	\$24,690,916	\$16,822,094	\$7,868,822
Federal	2,349,000	1,941,000	408,000	2,554,000	2,118,000	436,000
State-local total ¹	19,939,718	13,424,029	6,515,689	22,376,227	14,918,094	7,458,133
State	6,742,016	2,194,349	4,547,667	7,659,353	2,479,905	5,179,448
Local total ¹	13,676,065	11,398,808	2,277,257	15,315,019	12,678,955	2,636,064
Counties	4,447,260	2,669,497	1,777,763	5,157,307	3,091,038	2,066,269
Municipalities	9,319,049	8,791,989	527,060	10,280,610	9,678,462	602,148

¹Excludes duplicative intergovernmental transactions.

Table B. Total police protection and corrections employment (full- and part-time), October 1980 and 1981

Type of government	October 1980			October 1981		
	Total	Police protection	Corrections	Total	Police protection	Corrections
Total	985,307	714,660	270,647	997,193	716,600	280,593
Federal	66,397	56,472	9,925	65,141	55,505	9,636
State-local total	918,910	658,188	260,722	932,052	661,095	270,957
State	239,566	75,896	163,670	246,790	76,477	170,313
Local total	679,344	582,292	97,052	685,262	584,618	100,644
Counties	209,096	131,645	77,451	215,925	135,919	80,006
Municipalities	470,248	450,647	19,601	469,337	448,699	20,638

Police protection continues to be primarily a local function, this level of government spending more than the Federal and State governments combined. As seen in table C, local governments accounted for 75% of all direct expenditure for this function in FY 1981; State governments contributed 13%; and the Federal government, 11%. Among local governments, municipalities indicated their traditional police protection responsibility by spending 76% of local direct expenditure and 57% of all direct expenditure for this sector in FY 1981.

This picture nearly reverses itself when responsibility for corrections is examined. According to table C, State governments spent 62% of all FY 1981 corrections direct expenditure. Local governments accounted for 33%, and the Federal Government for 5.2%. Note that the local data include expenditure for boarding State and Federal prisoners, generally on a reimbursable basis. Among local governments, county and municipal roles switched (compared to police protection) with county governments spending 78% of local direct corrections expenditure and 26% of all such direct expenditure in FY 1981.

Relationships similar to those found for expenditure among the various levels of government also apply to employment. Table C shows that over two-thirds of total police protection and corrections employment of all governments was at the local level. The proportion of people employed by the three levels of government in each sector generally approximated the proportion of expenditures made in the sector, although local governments accounted for slightly more of the employment.

Tables 5 and 24 show more detailed data for State and local government police protection employment and

\$3.2 billion spending level, judicial accounted for \$616 million (19%), and corrections, making up the balance, accounted for \$436 million.

As shown in table B, total Federal employment for police protection and corrections was approximately 65,000 in October 1981, a decline of 1.9%, or 1,300 employees, from October 1980. (Employment data on a full-time equivalent basis are not available.) The largest share, approximately 56,000 or 85%, was employed for police protection activities, corrections accounting for just under 10,000 employees. These Federal employees drew an October 1981 payroll of \$142.6 million, with police protection accounting for \$123.3 million and corrections for \$19.3 million. This was 4.7% greater than the October 1980 payroll of \$136.3 million (\$120.3 million for police protection and \$16.0 million for corrections).

State governments (tables 6-9 and 25-28)

The total general expenditures of State governments in FY 1981 was \$254 billion, of which \$10.4 billion or 4% was expended on civil and criminal justice activities, about the same proportion as in past years. (Note that State government justice data include all six criminal justice sectors.) This represents an increase of \$1.1 billion or 12% in State government justice expenditure from the previous fiscal year.

The increase in total justice expenditure by State governments was reflected in all justice sectors except "other criminal justice," which declined \$82.4 million (18%). This drop

payrolls, separating this sector between those who have the power of arrest ("sworn") and those who do not ("nonsworn"). Of total State and local police protection full-time equivalent employment, 78% or 464,000 consisted of sworn officers during October 1981. This percentage ranged from a low of 68% for State governments to over 80% for municipalities. Full-time sworn employees also earned on the average nearly one-half more during October 1981 than nonsworn full-time employees.

Federal Government

Only limited data are available from the sources used for this report on the civil and criminal justice activities of the Federal Government with data available for only three of the original six justice sectors. As shown in table D, Federal expenditure for police protection, judicial, and corrections amounted to \$3.2 billion in FY 1981, an increase of \$230 million or 7.8% over FY 1980. This represents less than 1% of the total 1981 Federal general expenditure of \$517 billion. The Federal police protection sector accounted for over two-thirds, or \$2.1 billion, of the

Table C. Percent distribution of total direct expenditure and employment for police protection and corrections, fiscal year 1981 and October 1981

Type of government	Total direct expenditure			All employees (full- and part-time)		
	Total	Police protection	Corrections	Total	Police protection	Corrections
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Federal	9.4	11.3	5.2	6.5	7.7	3.4
State-local total	90.6	88.7	94.8	93.5	92.3	96.6
State	28.7	13.3	61.6	24.7	10.7	60.7
Local total	61.9	75.4	33.2	68.7	81.6	35.9
Counties	20.7	18.3	25.7	21.7	19.0	28.5
Municipalities	41.2	57.0	7.5	47.1	62.6	7.4

Table D. Federal Government expenditure for police protection, judicial, and corrections, fiscal years 1980 and 1981 (millions of dollars)

Sector	Fiscal year 1980		Fiscal year 1981	
	Total expenditure	Direct expenditure	Total expenditure	Direct expenditure
Total	\$2,940	\$2,717	\$223	\$3,170
Police protection	1,941	1,739	202	2,118
Judicial	591	591	-	616
Corrections	408	387	21	436
				413
				23

primarily was because of a 21% drop in intergovernmental payments comprised largely of Federal Law Enforcement Assistance Administration block grants distributed to local governments.² Expenditures of the remaining sectors increased between 12% and 14%, the judicial field showing the largest rise and legal services and prosecution the smallest.

As in past years, the corrections sector accounted for the largest portion of State government justice expenditure (\$5.2 billion in FY 1981, or 50%). This is explained by the fact that traditionally the State governments have had the primary responsibility for the long-term confinement and rehabilitation of offenders. The balance of State FY 1981 justice expenditure was distributed as follows: Police protection, \$2.5 billion or 24%; judicial, \$1.6 billion or 15%; legal services and prosecution, \$572 million or 5.5%; public defense, \$164 million or 1.6%; and "other criminal justice," \$381 million or 3.7%.

Tables 8 and 27 show more detailed data on State government direct expenditure for corrections, splitting this sector's outlays between institutions and other corrections (probation, parole, and administration). In FY 1981, over 80% (\$3.9 billion) of State correctional direct expenditure was for the operation and maintenance of their institutions. Of this amount, over one-half billion dollars (\$533 million) was spent on capital outlays for construction; five States (Arizona, Georgia, Illinois, North Carolina, and Washington) expended over \$25 million each.

Full-time equivalent employment of State governments for police protection, judicial, and corrections

increased 3.3% to 298,000 in October 1981. (Judicial employment data were available only for State governments.)

This was one-tenth of the 3.1 million State full-time equivalent employment. Each of the three justice sectors registered an increase—rising the most on a percentage basis, the judicial sector increased 5%, or by 2,600 full-time equivalent employees, while police protection increased less than 1%, or by 580 full-time equivalent employees.

While the percentage increase for corrections fell between these other two sectors, it gained the most in terms of numbers—6,300 full-time equivalent employees. Corrections also accounted for the largest share of State justice employment, 56%, followed by police protection, 26%, and judicial, 18%.

The 302,000 police, judicial, and corrections employees (part- and full-time) received \$476 million in salaries and wages during the month of October 1981. This was an increase of 9% between October 1980 and October 1981. While the average October 1981 earnings for full-time police, judicial, and corrections employees was \$1,595, they ranged from \$1,442 for corrections to \$1,921 for judicial with police protection in between at \$1,704.

Tables 8 and 27 show more detailed data on State government direct expenditure for corrections, splitting this sector's outlays between institutions and other corrections (probation, parole, and administration). In FY 1981, over 80% (\$3.9 billion) of State correctional direct expenditure was for the operation and maintenance of their institutions. Of this amount, over one-half billion dollars (\$533 million) was spent on capital outlays for construction; five States (Arizona, Georgia, Illinois, North Carolina, and Washington) expended over \$25 million each.

Full-time equivalent employment of State governments for police protection, judicial, and corrections

As shown in tables 5 and 24, nearly 68% (\$1,000) of State government police protection full-time equivalent employees consisted of sworn officers

in October 1981, an increase of 500, or less than 1% from October 1980. The October 1981 average pay differential for full-time sworn employees was \$533, or 40% more than nonsworn employees' average pay.

Local governments (tables I-5 and 20-24)

Complete data for local governments cover only the justice sectors of police protection and corrections. In FY 1981, total local expenditure for these two categories was \$15 billion, a 12% increase from FY 1980. This equalled about 10% of general purpose local government total general expenditure of \$149 billion in FY 1981. Over 80% of this justice expenditure occurred in the police protection sector (\$12.7 billion).

Analyzing local expenditure in total, however, tends to obscure important differences between county and municipal governments. In FY 1981, municipal governments (cities, towns, and townships) outspent county governments for police protection and corrections by about \$5.1 billion overall, but the difference can be attributed entirely to the police sector, where municipalities outspent counties by about 3 to 1. Conversely, county governments outspent municipal governments by the same ratio for corrections, although the dollar amounts involved were substantially less.

County police protection and corrections total expenditure increased by 16% to \$5.2 billion in FY 1981. Both sectors increased by about this same rate, although corrections increased slightly more than police protection. Total municipal government expenditure for these sectors increased by nearly \$962 million, or 10%, to \$10.3 billion in FY 1981. Consuming \$886 million of this increase was police protection expenditure, which also accounted for nearly 95% (\$9.7 billion) of municipal spending for the two justice sectors. Municipal outlays for corrections in FY 1981 increased 14% to \$602 million.

There were 685,000 local employees in the police protection and corrections sectors in October 1981, drawing a monthly payroll of \$987 million. This was 15% of general purpose local government total employment of 4.7 million in October 1981. On a full-time equivalent basis, it amounted to an

employment level of 614,000, an increase of 6,500, or 1.1% over October 1980. Between October 1980 and 1981, police protection employment rose even less, to 519,000, while local corrections employment increased 3.4% to 95,000. Local full-time equivalent employment was distributed between the two sectors in nearly the same proportion as total expenditure.

County governments accounted for almost one-third of total local police protection and corrections employment in October 1981, distributing \$298 million in payrolls among 216,000 employees. Their full-time equivalent employment of 200,000 represented an increase of 5,300, or 2.7%, since October 1980. The police protection sector comprised over 62% of county employment but correctional employment showed a slightly larger percentage increase, 3.1%. Average October pay for county full-time police protection and corrections employees rose 9.8% to \$1,490 between 1980 and 1981, but remained nearly \$200 less than municipal police and corrections employees' average monthly pay of \$1,680.

The number of municipal employees in the police protection and corrections fields declined slightly from October 1980 to 1981, but on a full-time equivalent basis municipal employment for these two sectors actually increased 1,300 to 414,000. This phenomenon was attributable to the police protection sector, which fell nearly 2,000 in terms of total employment (full- and part-time) but increased 330 to 393,908 when converted to full-time equivalency. Both total and full-time equivalent employment for municipal corrections increased between October 1980 and 1981, the latter by 4.9% to 20,000. Municipalities total October payroll for the two sectors rose 14%, or \$83 million, to \$689 million in October 1981. Municipal average October pay of \$1,680 represented an increase of 13% over October 1980.

Sixty-three large county governments (tables 10-14 and 29-33)

Separate data are presented for the 63 county governments with a 1975 population of 500,000 or more.³ Over one-third (34%) of the total U. S. population in 1980 lived in these counties, which also accounted for 40% of total county general expenditure in FY 1981. These same counties played an even bigger role in expenditure for the justice sectors of police protection and corrections—spending 46% of county-level FY 1981 expenditure and employing 40% of county full-time equivalent employment in October 1981. These figures, of course, reflect the greater need for such services and the higher salaries in densely populated areas.

FY 1981 expenditure for the 63 large counties, which includes all six justice sectors, amounted to \$3.7 billion, an increase of 14%, or \$444 million from the prior fiscal year. Increases were registered in every sector with corrections showing the largest rise (16%) and legal services and prosecution the smallest (11%). Although not proportionally as large as for municipalities, police protection expenditure accounted for most of FY 1981 county justice expenditure (34%, or \$1.3 billion). Following closely behind was corrections at 30%, or \$1.1 billion, of which 9.8% (\$107 million) consisted of outlays for construction. The balance of large county FY 1981 justice expenditure was distributed as follows: judicial, \$845 million or 23%; legal services and prosecution, \$352 million or 9.5%; public defense, \$125 million or 3.4%; and the residual "other criminal justice" category, \$16 million or less than 1%.

These same 63 county governments also employed 79,000 full-time equivalent police protection and corrections workers, an increase of less than 1% from 1980, and paid out \$143 million in payrolls in October 1981. Police protection employment rose 1.9% to 44,000 in October 1981 but was

³The large cities and counties for which data are displayed in this report are those whose data were compiled by Census Bureau field agents. These jurisdictions were selected for the 1978 Annual Finance Survey using the most current population data available at the time they were selected. Once selected, they remain field-compiled units, even if their population falls below the cutoff. More recent population data will be used to select field-compiled units for the 1983 survey.

partially offset by a nearly 1% decline in corrections to 35,200. Average October pay for large county full-time police and corrections workers was \$1,806 in 1981, \$316 or 21% greater than the average pay for all county police protection and corrections full-time employees. Nearly 77% of the large county government full-time equivalent police employment consisted of sworn officers in October 1981. This figure is identical to that for all counties.

Forty-six large city governments (tables 15-19 and 34-38)

While the 46 cities with 300,000 or more inhabitants in 1975 contain 27% of the Nation's municipal population, they accounted for 40% of total municipal expenditure for police protection and corrections in FY 1981. They composed slightly less, 37%, of total municipal full-time equivalent employment for the two sectors in October 1981 and paid out 42% of total municipal payrolls. As with the large counties, the proportion of payrolls exceeding the proportion of employees reflects the generally higher salaries in large metropolitan areas.

Total justice expenditure for the 46 cities increased 7.2% in FY 1981 to \$4.7 billion. Each justice sector exhibited an increase that fell between less than 1% (judicial) and 31% ("other criminal justice"). Over three-fourths of the large municipalities' justice expenditure was in the police protection field, reflecting the fact that judicial, prosecution, and correctional activities are performed primarily by the State and county governments. The next largest sector was corrections (11%) with the remaining ones constituting 5% or less.

These same 46 city governments employed the full-time equivalent of 153,000 police protection and corrections workers, an increase of 2.3% from 1980. The generally higher salaries in urban areas also were revealed in their average full-time employee earnings, which at \$1,922 for the month of October 1981 was 14% higher than for all municipalities. This figure is larger than the average pay for either the State or large county governments. Nearly 83% of large city police protection full-time equivalent employment consisted of sworn officers in October 1981.

Independent cities and consolidated city-county governments

It should be noted that in the individual city tables, certain cities displayed are either independent, being wholly outside any county area, or operate entirely or in part as a consolidated city-county government. In general, these cities are more similar to large counties than to other large cities in the scope of their justice responsibilities; that is, in addition to police protection, which is the primary justice function of most municipalities, these cities also operate extensive judicial and correctional systems and may have significant public defense expenditures. The independent cities are Washington, D.C. (which also has State-type responsibilities), Baltimore, Md., and St. Louis, Mo. The consolidated city-county governments are: San Francisco, Calif.; Denver, Colo.; Jacksonville, Fla.; Honolulu, Hawaii; Indianapolis, Ind.; New Orleans, La.; Boston, Mass.; New York City, N.Y.; Philadelphia, Pa.; and Nashville-Davidson, Tenn.

Survey methodology: Sources and limitations of the data

General

Survey coverage and collection methods are described in detail below, and the definitions applied in the collection of data are presented in the appendix. As indicated earlier, this report reflects the most significant changes in methodology since the FY 1971 publication.⁴ Interpretation of the data contained herein, especially comparisons to data in previous volumes, should be undertaken only with full knowledge of these changes and of the data limitations described later in the text.

Changes in coverage

Past CJEE surveys determined "variable pass-through" data for State and local governments. These data were developed to comply with the Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act of 1968, which required that block grants made by the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA) to each State be allocated between the State and local governments on the basis of the ratio of State-to-local law enforcement expenditure from their own revenue sources. The Justice System Improvement Act of 1979 changed the distribution formula and based the new one on expenditure from general purpose revenue sources.

⁴For information on the earlier changes, see Methodology section of text in *Justice Expenditure and Employment in the United States, 1971-79*.

report, an annual publication providing national and State-local estimates as well as individual government data, a volume displaying longitudinal trends since 1971, and additional data accessible on magnetic tape. Its cancellation left a gap in national criminal justice statistics, which this report is aiming to fill, albeit on a limited basis.

Instead of presenting data based on a separate survey, this report in the CJEE series uses existing available sources and data from the Census Bureau's annual surveys of governmental finances and employment. These surveys have traditionally provided limited data on the justice sectors of police protection and corrections, with slightly more data being collected for the State and largest local governments. This publication, therefore, represents a point on the continuum between the detailed statistics formerly available from the CJEE series and the limited data regularly published by the Census Bureau. For comparative purposes, table E provides State and local government police protection and corrections total expenditure for fiscal years 1979 (the last year of data from the CJEE survey), 1980, and 1981; table F provides similar data for employment covering October 1979, 1980, and 1981.

Adopting an alternate statistical source for any data series necessarily results in differences, which can be classified into four broad groups: (1) changes in coverage; (2) changes in detail; (3) changes in definitions; and (4) changes in methodology. These differences are described in detail below.

Changes since the 1979 report

In late 1980, the survey of Criminal Justice Expenditure and Employment (CJEE) was cancelled for budgetary reasons. That survey was the source of detailed, comprehensive statistics on the justice activities of the Federal, State, and local governments. Each annual survey resulted in a preliminary

It was not possible to produce justice expenditure data on either basis from this limited compilation. Only limited data were available on the justice activities of the Federal Government—just major totals for police protection, judicial, and corrections. In contrast, the CJEE survey covered all six justice sectors through a special mail canvass of Federal agencies. The mail canvass allowed the inclusion of some agencies' data not available separately through the source documents used here and also allowed a more accurate proration of data between the sectors for agencies with multiple functions.

For State governments, no data were available on the activities of universities, including campus police (\$142 million expenditure and 13,000 employees in 1978), university-based medical examiners, and legal aid clinics. Employment data were available only for the justice sectors of police protection, judicial, and corrections, which comprised 92% of State government justice employment in October 1979.

Except for the large cities and counties published individually, data for local governments in this report include expenditure and employment for only police protection and corrections, these sectors accounting for 78% of all local government justice expenditures in FY 1979. Criminal justice data for local governments in the largest SMSA's are not published (as in the 1979 report), nor are data for special police forces in selected school districts and special districts, which were appendix tables up through the 1978 volume. These tables showed \$130 million expenditure and 8,000 employees in 1978 (see footnote 5).

Fewer individual cities and counties are published in this report—46 and 63, respectively. In contrast, 415 city and 349 county governments were listed in the 1979 CJEE publication.

No justice data are reported on the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, last published in the 1978 report.

⁵1979 data for campus police and special police forces were collected but not published separately in the appendices of the 1979 report because of budgetary constraints.

Table E

**Police protection and corrections total expenditure (direct and intergovernmental),
by State and level of government: fiscal years 1979-1981**

State and level of government ¹	(Thousands of dollars)									
	Total police protection and corrections			Police protection			Corrections			
	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981	
States-local, total.....	17,550,209	19,939,718	22,376,227	11,864,349	13,424,029	14,918,094	5,685,860	6,515,689	7,458,133	
State governments.....	5,974,406	6,742,016	7,659,353	2,150,062	2,194,349	2,479,905	3,824,344	4,547,667	5,179,448	
Local governments.....	12,078,944	13,676,065	15,315,019	9,882,082	11,398,808	12,678,955	2,196,862	2,277,257	2,636,064	
Alabama.....	191,357	229,390	264,347	134,606	157,664	178,602	56,751	71,726	85,745	
State government.....	70,539	82,769	97,328	29,862	26,797	31,240	40,677	55,972	66,088	
Local governments.....	126,117	149,380	170,082	105,923	130,867	147,362	20,194	18,513	22,720	
Alaska.....	75,844	90,061	111,473	53,268	57,530	70,841	22,576	32,531	40,632	
State government.....	48,707	51,897	68,676	26,119	19,458	28,559	22,588	32,439	40,117	
Local governments.....	28,201	39,093	43,694	27,162	38,152	42,526	1,039	941	1,168	
Arizona.....	259,661	314,443	396,331	185,477	216,169	262,345	74,184	98,274	133,986	
State government.....	90,189	112,069	148,796	44,279	47,600	60,401	45,910	64,469	88,395	
Local governments.....	172,478	202,730	248,160	143,613	168,569	201,944	28,865	34,161	46,216	
Arkansas.....	87,537	108,820	114,346	58,681	71,388	77,358	28,856	37,432	36,988	
State government.....	39,292	46,212	47,975	16,139	17,958	19,167	23,153	28,254	28,808	
Local governments.....	49,700	62,608	66,371	42,587	53,430	58,191	7,113	9,178	8,180	
California.....	2,334,936	2,811,323	3,260,972	1,510,828	1,843,600	2,139,115	824,108	967,723	1,121,857	
State government.....	693,729	782,967	911,609	279,797	283,348	334,637	413,932	499,619	576,972	
Local governments.....	1,716,897	2,123,564	2,443,442	1,243,678	1,573,987	1,822,098	473,219	549,577	621,344	
Colorado.....	212,376	255,679	283,553	144,210	179,927	198,843	68,166	75,752	84,710	
State government.....	77,283	83,638	91,211	22,488	29,967	32,480	54,795	53,671	58,731	
Local governments.....	137,655	172,041	192,443	121,136	149,960	166,464	15,899	22,081	25,979	
Connecticut.....	234,293	253,188	270,857	172,915	178,561	190,833	61,378	74,627	80,024	
State government.....	94,510	107,185	114,890	33,523	32,558	34,866	60,907	74,627	80,024	
Local governments.....	141,225	146,100	156,054	140,834	146,100	156,054	391	-	-	
Delaware.....	54,291	63,263	79,216	33,907	37,052	42,499	20,384	26,211	36,717	
State government.....	34,947	39,547	51,642	14,559	13,336	14,925	20,384	26,211	36,717	
Local governments.....	19,490	24,476	28,235	19,490	24,476	28,235	-	-	-	
District of Columbia--local government....	180,586	192,851	204,718	102,983	111,105	115,311	77,603	81,746	89,407	
Florida.....	767,987	897,998	1,009,372	492,655	639,452	711,321	275,332	258,546	298,051	
State government.....	279,469	272,035	301,576	66,985	67,394	77,091	212,484	204,641	224,485	
Local governments.....	490,737	628,335	710,100	427,213	574,430	636,534	63,524	53,905	73,566	
Georgia.....	325,157	398,283	478,486	198,802	231,846	267,625	126,355	166,437	210,861	
State government.....	133,158	165,820	205,664	42,204	39,596	43,361	90,954	126,234	162,303	
Local governments.....	197,518	238,173	279,637	157,766	193,165	225,609	39,752	45,008	54,028	
Hawaii.....	77,367	78,175	89,596	53,416	57,364	64,429	23,951	20,811	25,167	
State government.....	25,704	21,920	26,203	2,380	1,144	1,036	23,324	20,776	25,167	
Local governments.....	52,440	56,885	64,008	51,663	56,850	64,008	747	35	-	
Idaho.....	49,074	56,780	63,541	36,094	41,447	44,523	12,980	15,333	19,018	
State government.....	20,820	21,920	24,813	10,229	8,784	8,072	10,591	13,136	16,741	
Local governments.....	28,485	34,860	38,728	26,081	32,663	36,451	2,404	2,197	2,277	
Illinois.....	1,008,082	1,144,968	1,263,797	748,311	840,509	921,015	259,771	304,459	342,728	
State government.....	256,897	317,874	369,569	91,671	89,529	100,636	165,026	228,345	268,933	
Local governments.....	763,263	837,385	904,806	662,911	755,241	824,825	100,352	82,144	79,981	
Indiana.....	273,388	317,065	365,600	187,679	210,534	228,670	85,709	106,531	136,930	
State government.....	107,669	130,214	157,347	46,713	47,803	52,410	60,956	82,411	104,937	
Local governments.....	167,304	187,303	209,317	141,121	162,731	176,266	26,183	24,652	33,051	
Iowa.....	162,447	180,788	190,821	106,148	120,566	130,358	56,299	60,222	60,463	
State government.....	69,316	74,242	73,070	27,723	22,455	21,239	41,593	51,787	51,831	
Local governments.....	93,546	115,544	127,237	78,441	98,111	109,119	15,105	17,433	18,118	
Kansas.....	125,752	138,752	156,533	82,806	95,043	109,284	42,946	43,709	47,249	
State government.....	48,908	45,759	53,759	14,984	11,984	14,028	33,924	33,775	39,731	
Local governments.....	78,184	93,108	103,033	69,128	83,106	95,273	9,056	10,002	7,760	
Kentucky.....	200,415	235,765	255,882	133,330	148,595	161,710	67,085	87,170	94,172	
State government.....	110,688	142,288	149,162	51,525	59,735	66,038	59,133	82,553	83,124	
Local governments.....	105,537	109,188	122,679	88,268	95,511	102,187	17,269	13,677	20,492	
Louisiana.....	309,859	349,960	425,343	198,628	236,306	284,681	111,231	113,654	140,662	
State government.....	145,280	147,520	197,789	65,970	59,553	82,959	79,310	87,967	114,830	
Local governments.....	185,855	217,408	2							

Table E—Continued

**Police protection and corrections total expenditure (direct and intergovernmental),
by State and level of government: fiscal years 1979-1981**

State and level of government ¹	Total police protection and corrections			Police protection			Corrections		
	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981
Rhode Island.....	74,978	72,820	81,644	49,450	53,310	58,253	25,528	19,510	23,391
State government.....	37,913	30,590	35,117	12,385	11,080	11,726	25,528	19,510	23,391
Local governments.....	38,789	44,858	49,324	38,789	44,858	49,324	-	-	-
South Carolina.....	168,749	191,264	218,973	106,690	120,831	135,821	62,059	70,433	83,152
State government.....	89,128	93,876	108,490	36,496	32,907	37,176	52,632	60,969	71,314
Local governments.....	80,251	97,390	110,485	70,823	87,926	98,647	9,428	9,464	11,838
South Dakota.....	33,644	38,626	40,915	23,910	27,326	29,494	9,734	11,300	11,421
State government.....	15,268	16,880	16,893	6,778	7,547	7,271	8,490	9,333	9,622
Local governments.....	18,403	21,746	24,022	17,159	19,779	22,223	1,244	1,967	1,799
Tennessee.....	257,069	301,397	334,760	158,630	186,926	212,094	98,439	114,471	122,666
State government.....	102,350	122,037	125,230	22,529	23,629	25,823	79,821	98,408	99,407
Local governments.....	163,282	190,449	219,549	136,686	163,883	186,600	26,596	26,566	32,949
Texas.....	741,729	889,616	1,065,436	537,736	628,175	724,134	203,993	261,441	341,302
State government.....	223,160	258,184	307,644	85,923	96,359	99,726	137,237	161,825	207,918
Local governments.....	540,179	648,212	776,770	452,304	531,901	624,447	87,875	116,311	152,323
Utah.....	86,580	104,762	117,822	61,965	75,839	83,586	24,615	28,923	34,236
State government.....	41,860	41,534	46,818	18,863	19,134	22,455	22,997	22,400	24,363
Local governments.....	48,733	65,439	72,975	44,137	58,322	62,478	4,596	7,117	10,497
Vermont.....	28,278	31,523	34,449	15,799	19,365	20,772	13,479	12,158	13,677
State government.....	19,781	21,703	23,209	7,356	9,601	9,579	12,425	12,102	13,630
Local governments.....	8,499	9,820	11,240	8,445	9,764	11,193	54	56	47
Virginia.....	377,403	435,042	515,640	208,945	247,585	288,333	168,458	187,457	227,307
State government.....	190,991	213,867	291,596	51,220	53,641	101,929	139,771	160,226	189,667
Local governments.....	207,034	244,607	297,391	157,941	193,944	231,376	49,093	50,663	66,015
Washington.....	288,516	363,238	460,734	180,878	214,126	250,986	107,638	149,112	209,748
State government.....	117,469	138,007	195,838	38,338	40,720	47,313	79,131	97,287	148,525
Local governments.....	178,376	229,415	271,697	142,626	176,389	206,749	35,750	53,026	64,948
West Virginia.....	75,237	79,404	88,300	54,681	57,295	64,207	20,556	22,109	24,093
State government.....	36,228	35,607	37,174	21,177	19,371	20,770	15,051	16,236	16,404
Local governments.....	39,015	43,797	51,126	33,510	37,924	43,437	5,505	5,873	7,689
Wisconsin.....	311,984	392,566	450,262	216,469	274,618	316,698	95,515	117,948	133,564
State government.....	97,994	108,452	124,203	26,805	15,916	17,825	71,189	92,536	106,378
Local governments.....	216,502	285,911	328,373	191,808	260,499	301,187	24,694	25,412	27,186
Wyoming.....	41,135	59,363	64,323	24,652	34,962	42,304	16,483	24,401	22,019
State government.....	19,791	29,913	27,905	5,218	7,800	9,584	14,573	22,113	18,321
Local governments.....	21,393	29,450	36,418	19,446	27,162	32,720	1,947	2,288	3,698

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

* Local government data and the State-local totals (which include these data) are estimates subject to sampling variation; see text for data limitations. Data exclude duplicative intergovernmental transactions.

¹Partially includes data for fiscal year 1979.

Table F

**Police protection and corrections full-time equivalent employment,
by State and level of government: October 1979-October 1981**

State and level of government ¹	Total police protection and corrections			Police protection			Corrections		
	October 1979	October 1980	October 1981	October 1979	October 1980	October 1981	October 1979	October 1980	October 1981
	845,316	844,444	857,844	580,448	591,023	594,982	264,868	253,421	262,862
States-local, total.....	252,614	236,499	243,355	91,595	75,261	75,837	161,019	161,238	167,518
State governments.....	592,702	607,945	614,489	488,853	515,762	519,145	103,849	92,183	95,344
Local governments.....	11,736	11,992	12,108	8,606	9,151	8,905	3,130	2,841	3,203
Alabama.....	3,319	2,998	3,394	1,450	1,177	1,269	1,869	1,821	2,125
State government.....	8,417	8,994	8,714	7,156	7,974	7,636	1,261	1,020	1,078
Alaska.....	1,966	1,864	1,922	1,408	1,270	1,279	558	594	643
State government.....	1,123	937	1,024	604	375	417	519	562	607
Local governments.....	843	927	898	804	895	862	39	32	36
Arizona.....	11,202	11,261	12,393	7,665	8,140	8,504	3,537	3,121	3,889
State government.....	3,610	3,264	4,211	1,587	1,424	1,598	2,023	1,840	2,613
Local governments.....	7,592	7,997	8,182	6,078	6,716	6,906	1,514	1,281	1,276
Arkansas.....	5,907	6,028	5,886	4,237	4,581	4,422	1,670	1,447	1,466
State government.....	2,002	1,925	1,839	904	820	750	1,098	1,105	1,089
Local governments.....	3,905	4,103	4,047	3,333	3,761	3,672	572	342	375
California.....	94,291	95,538	97,206	61,634	63,663	65,417	32,657	31,875	31,789
State government.....	23,729	21,487	21,506	10,976	8,488	8,722	12,753	12,999	12,784
Local governments.....	70,562	74,051	75,700	50,658	55,175	56,695	19,904	18,876	19,005
Colorado.....	10,164	10,627	11,141	7,487	7,922	8,001	2,677	2,705	3,140
State government.....	2,650	2,428	2,674	1,003	827	738	1,647	1,601	1,936

Table F—Continued

**Police protection and corrections full-time equivalent employment,
by State and level of government: October 1979-October 1981**

State and level of government ¹	Total police protection and corrections			Police protection			Corrections		
	October 1979	October 1980	October 1981	October 1979	October 1980	October 1981	October 1979	October 1980	October 1981
	3,182	3,072	3,120	2,228	2,176	2,134	954	896	986
Maine.....	1,227	1,019	1,102	501	338	333	726	681	769
State government.....	1,955	2,053	2,018	1,727	1,838	1,801	228	215	217
Local governments.....									
Maryland.....	19,439	19,529	19,449	12,737	12,919	12,462	6,702	6,610	6,987
State government.....	8,309	7,523	7,738	2,904	2,140	2,090	5,405	5,383	5,648
Local governments.....	11,130	12,006	11,711	9,833	10,779	10,372	1,297	1,227	1,339
Massachusetts.....	22,573	21,934	21,194	16,737	17,118	16,632	5,836	4,816	4,562
State government.....	6,624	5,057	5,021	2,240	1,582	1,590	4,384	3,475	3,431
Local governments.....	15,949	16,877	16,173	14,497	15,536	15,042	1,452	1,341	1,131
Michigan.....	33,862	31,936	30,501	23,087	22,601	20,988	10,775	9,335	9,513
State government.....	10,270	9,107	9,331	3,696	2,995	2,947	6,574	6,112	6,384
Local governments.....	23,592	22,829	21,170	19,391	19,606	18,041	4,201	3,223	3,129
Minnesota.....	11,455	11,319	11,287	7,813	7,930	8,004	3,642	3,389	3,283
State government.....	3,039	2,440	2,341	1,205	872	836	1,834	1,568	1,505
Local governments.....	8,416	8,879	8,946	6,608	7,058	7,168	1,808	1,821	1,778
Mississippi.....	6,699	6,571	6,830	4,877	5,009	4,828	1,822	1,562	2,002
State government.....	2,403	2,081	2,539	1,080	833	876	1,323	1,248	1,663
Local governments.....	4,296	4,490	4,291	3,797	4,176	3,952	499	314	339
Missouri.....	18,233	18,601	18,535	13,465	14,210	13,912	4,768	4,391	4,623
State government.....	4,418	4,621	4,647	1,735	1,771	1,704	2,683	2,850	2,943
Local governments.....	13,815	13,980	13,888	11,730	12,439	12,208	2,085	1,541	1,680
Montana.....	2,748	2,658	2,660	1,875	1,949	1,942	873	709	718
State government.....	1,003	878	851	351	292	652	586	566	
Local governments.....	1,745	1,780	1,809	1,524	1,657	1,657	221	123	152
Nebraska.....	5,219	5,184	5,319	3,500	3,407	3,462	1,719	1,777	1,857
State government.....	1,994	1,778	1,904	716	525	516	1,278	1,253	1,388
Local governments.....	3,225	3,406	3,415	2,784	2,882	2,946	441	524	469
Nevada.....	4,125	4,637	4,658	2,556	3,181	3,168	1,569	1,456	1,490
State government.....	1,183	1,212	1,247	308	291	308	875	921	939
Local governments.....	2,942	3,425	3,411	2,248	2,890	2,860	694	535	551
New Hampshire.....	2,972	2,723	2,748	2,178	2,026	2,104	794	697	644
State government.....	997	761	690	424	275	281	573	486	409
Local governments.....	1,975	1,962	2,058	1,754	1,751	1,823	221	211	235
New Jersey.....	35,868	38,148	38,314	25,648	28,315	28,236	10,220	9,833	10,078
State government.....	7,640	8,301	8,741	3,565	4,162	4,436	4,075	4,139	4,305
Local governments.....	28,228	29,847	29,573	22,083	24,153	23,800	6,145	5,694	5,773
New Mexico.....	4,880	4,872	5,377	3,466	3,452	3,570	1,414	1,420	1,807
State government.....	1,795	1,686	2,003	796	618	618	999	1,068	1,385
Local governments.....	3,085	3,186	3,374	2,670	2,834	2,952	415	352	422
New York.....	94,466	84,531	88,324	65,900	56,931	59,302	28,566	27,600	29,022
State government.....	22,641	21,060	21,149	6,378	4,797	4,928	16,263	16,263	16,221
Local governments.....	71,825	63,471	67,175	59,522	52,134	54,374	12,303	11,337	12,801
North Carolina.....	20,361	22,118	22,196	12,153	13,724	13,907	8,208	8,394	8,289
State government.....	9,364	10,349	10,180	2,278	2,948	2,898	7,186	7,401	7,282
Local governments.....	10,897	11,769	12,016	9,875	10,776	11,009	1,022	993	1,007
North Dakota.....	1,582	1,574	1,591	1,186	1,216	1,240	396	358	351
State government.....	445	428	431	185	174	172	260	254	259
Local governments.....	1,137	1,146	1,160	1,001	1,042	1,068	136	104	92
Ohio.....	33,973	33,699	33,418	22,523	23,489	23,473	11,450	10,210	9,945
State government.....	9,207	8,552	8,371	2,611	1,966	1,952	6,596	6,586	6,419
Local governments.....	24,766	25,147	25,047	19,912	21,523	21,521	4,854	3,624	3,526
Oklahoma.....	10,218	10,494	10,682	6,508	6,728	6,961	3,710	3,766	3,721
State government.....	4,457	4,270	4,323	1,291	892	951	3,166	3,378	3,372
Local governments.....	5,761	6,224	6,359	5,217	5,836	6,010	544	388	349
Oregon.....	9,193	9,507	9,482	5,953	6,327	6,400	3,240	3,180	3,082
State government.....	3,143	3,041	2,935	1,202	1,120	1,058	1,941	1,921	1,877
Local governments.....	6,050	6,466	6,547	4,751	5,207	5,342	1,299	1,259	1,205
Pennsylvania.....	38,849	39,644	38,730	27,779	29,540	28,655	11,070	10,104	10,075
State government.....	10,144	8,920	8,900	5,091	4,660	4,644	5,053	4,260	4,256
Local governments.....	28,705	30,724	29,830	22,688	24,880	24,011	6,017	5,844	5,819

See footnotes at end of table.

State and level of government ¹	Total police protection and corrections			Police protection			Corrections		
	October 1979	October 1980	October 1981	October 1979	October 1980	October 1981	October 1979	October 1980	October 1981
Rhode Island.....	3,511	3,363	3,556	2,636	2,632	2,611	875	731	945
State government.....	1,304	968	1,184	429	237	239	875		

Corrections Administration
Probation and Parole
Miscellaneous
Large county governments—
Institutions for Juveniles
-Other/Combined
Probation and Parole
Miscellaneous
Large city governments—
Institutions
Probation and Parole
Miscellaneous

In addition, the CJEE survey publications displayed expenditure categories more detailed than those in this report: Capital outlays were subdivided into equipment, construction, and purchase of land and existing structures. These breakdowns are not shown in the present report except construction outlays for correctional activities of the State and large local governments. Also, the CJEE survey reports divided intergovernmental expenditure into payments to State governments and to local governments, which are combined in this publication.

Changes in definition

Some of the most significant differences since the last report involve the definitions used in the alternate sources of data. In reviewing these differences, it is important to bear in mind each source's purpose. The functional approach of the CJEE survey centered on a narrow range of just a portion of the activities of this country's governments. In contrast, the Census Bureau's governmental statistics program is designed to produce general purpose, "global" statistics on the finances (including revenue, expenditure, indebtedness, and cash and security holdings) and employment of all governments, classified along broad functional lines. Indeed, as described later, this "global" approach is sometimes at odds with a functional scope, such as the CJEE's.

Before listing the differences in functional categories, certain general statements can be made. First, the regular programs often classify the entire expenditure and employment of a criminal justice agency or activity according to its major purpose, when some of the expenditures and employment may have been partially excluded in CJEE. For instance, the regular surveys may classify all of a

highway patrol as police protection, from which CJEE excluded those expenditures and employment related to driver licensing. Second, and conversely, the regular programs generally do not require that the minor portion of a noncriminal justice agency allocated to a justice sector in CJEE be separately identified, such as park

rangers of a Parks Department or a law library connected to a larger facility. Third, in the CJEE survey certain activities were classified for justice purposes only when performed by a justice agency, such as child support enforcement. Classification in the regular programs may be more variable.

Figure. Definitional differences affecting comparability with 1971-79 CJEE data

(Note: In some instances, the differences are not strictly definitional in nature, but are included here for practical reasons.)

As a service to users, the effect of each definitional difference is indicated with a plus sign (+), a negative sign (-), or asterisk (*). The sign indicates the general direction toward which the difference tends to push the data in this report: (+) means the difference generally makes the data higher than in the CJEE survey; (-) means that it makes the data lower; and (*) indicates either effect is likely or not applicable. For example, exclusion of special police forces in the regular police protection category receives a minus sign (-) because it results in the data being lower compared to the CJEE definition.

Police protection

(+) The regular Census Bureau programs include unsworn school crossing guards, parking meter-readers, and animal wardens, if employed by a police agency, which CJEE excluded unless they possessed general arrest powers. The expenditure and full-time equivalent employment probably are not substantial, however.

(-) The regular surveys generally do not include as "police" those special police forces that are organizationally part of a nonjustice agency, although the counties and cities on the finance survey mail panel were instructed to include them. These were picked up in the CJEE survey if they possessed general arrest powers. The effect of this difference would vary according to the government involved, being on the whole greater for State governments than for localities.

(+) The regular programs include motor vehicle inspection and driver licensing activities of police agencies, which were excluded from CJEE. The

effect of this difference would depend on each government's (primarily State) division of responsibility for those activities.

(+) The police protection definition in the regular surveys includes "traffic control and traffic safety including related traffic engineering activities (but not highway planning and engineering)," which were outside the scope of CJEE. In actuality, the impact of including these activities would vary among governments.

(+) In the regular employment mail survey, respondents are instructed to include constables, which the CJEE survey may have classified as judicial employees in some States.

(+) The judicial employees of sheriff offices (bailiffs, etc.) were frequently reported under police protection in the regular employment survey because the data are gathered entirely by a mail survey and the questionnaire did not explicitly state to report them elsewhere. The CJEE reported them under the judicial category.

Judicial (Federal, State and large local governments only)

(-) The regular finance program generally would not include the judicial activities of local sheriff offices in the judicial category unless the financial records used separated out this activity. In CJEE, much effort was made to allocate the activities of sheriff's offices among the police protection, corrections, and judicial categories.

(+) Although not strictly a difference in definitions, the regular programs' judicial data may include probation (especially juvenile) and public defense activities when these are an unrecognizable part of the courts in source documents used to compile the data.

(+) The regular program's definition of judicial includes "Register of Wills and

similar probate functions," which may have been partly or entirely excluded by the CJEE program in some states.

Corrections

(-) The regular programs do not include State hospitals for the criminally insane unless operated by a correctional agency. In CJEE, these were covered even if part of a mental health agency.

(*) The regular finance survey includes all the costs of prison industries other than those goods and services purchased by the government. The CJEE survey included only the supervision costs.

(-) The scope of correctional facilities covered in the regular programs is not as broad as CJEE. The CJEE survey included every public institution identified by the biennial Census of Juvenile Detention and Correctional Facilities. This census lists a facility if it had at least one juvenile who was a committed or detained delinquent or status offender, the balance of its population consisting of dependent, neglected, abused, emotionally disturbed, or mentally retarded juveniles. In the regular programs, some of these facilities are classified as welfare institutions.

(-) The mail survey forms for municipal and town finances of places less than 300,000 population did not list probation and parole under the instructions for reporting corrections expenditure. This activity comprised 14% of all municipal corrections outlays in FY 1979, and probably even less a proportion of the expenditure of smaller places.

Finance categories

(*) The regular finance survey's functional data include employer contributions for all employee benefits except to self-administered retirement systems, which are, in effect, interfund transfers. (State and local governments contributed \$20 billion to all such retirement plans in FY 1981.) In the CJEE series, payments for such fringe benefits as employer contributions to retirement plans and for health, hospital, disability, and life insurances were excluded.* This difference

*The reason for excluding them related to one of the major uses of the CJEE data—to allocate LEAA grants among governments—and the treatment of employee benefit payments by certain governmental financial reporting systems. Employer contributions for fringe benefits are often reported for the entire government; amounts

probably affects the data for State governments less than local ones because States administer employee retirement systems accounting for over 85% of the total membership in such plans (which often include local employees). Thus, in both the CJEE and finance surveys the data for most States exclude the single largest employee benefit. On the other hand, more members of police pension funds belong to locally administered systems than to State systems.

(*) In the CJEE survey, payments to school districts, special districts, and the Federal Government were treated as direct expenditure rather than intergovernmental expenditure.

Complicating this difference is that in the regular finance program, unusual or rare financial transactions are sometimes treated as "impossible codes." For instance, payments to the Federal Government for boarding State prisoners fall under an impossible code category and would be classified as a miscellaneous intergovernmental expenditure, not corrections. The number of such transactions in the justice field, however, is probably quite small and was investigated during the special review procedures, described elsewhere in this report.

(*) Compilation of the entire finances of a government is sometimes at odds with a study focusing on specific functions. For example, a "global" compilation necessarily deducts interagency reimbursements from an expenditure to avoid duplication. To illustrate, expenses of a district attorney (DA) may be shown in fiscal reports as being net of reimbursements from other agencies for whom the DA provides legal advice. This is also a common occurrence with State correctional agencies (and not limited to prison industries). For the State governments and large cities and counties shown individually in this report, a special effort was made to add back in these interagency reimbursements (see data collection section of text).

As revealed in the figure, the definitional differences between the regular programs and CJEE survey actually result in a net effect on the data in this report, with the differences forcing the data in one direction being offset (but not necessarily entirely) by those moving the data in the opposite direction. The final impact depends on such factors as:

- The organizational structure of a government (e.g., whether court clerical operations are handled by the court itself or a county clerk's office).
- The assignment of responsibility for nonjustice activities (e.g., whether or not driver licensing is assigned to a police or motor vehicle department).
- State and local laws (e.g., whether regular or special police have authority to make arrests on park property).
- The detail available in financial records (e.g., whether court probation expenditures are listed separately).
- The fiscal structure of a State (e.g., whether local employees belong to a State or locally administered retirement system).

As described in the data collection section of the text, some of the differences were narrowed during the intensive review of the State and large local government data for this report. Also, future surveys will reduce them further (e.g., by revising instructions on survey forms).

Changes in methodology

Unlike CJEE, the sample used to produce the estimates of local government police protection and corrections expenditure and employment in this report was not designed specifically to provide data on any particular function(s). The basic features of the regular survey sample are using 1975 estimated population as a base, inclusion of all county governments in the 75 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's), other county governments having 50,000 or more inhabitants, and all municipalities (and townships in New England and the Middle Atlantic States) having 25,000 or more inhabitants. The sample also included with certainty those county and municipal governments whose relative importance in their State, based on annual expenditure or indebtedness according to the 1977 Census of Governments, was above a specified

level. A random selection of the remaining units was made from a compilation of all county and municipal governments within selected large SMSA's, other major counties, and the balance of the State, further grouped by type and size of government. The sample was chosen using probabilities that were based on the ratio of each government's FY 1977 expenditure or indebtedness to the State total for noncertainty units. The CJEE survey sample differed in that it included all county governments, all municipalities (and townships in New England and Middle Atlantic States) having a 1970 population of 10,000 or more, and a random sample of the remaining cities and townships according to the relative size of their FY 1977 police protection expenditure. The CJEE sample included approximately 12,000 local governments while the regular sample has about 9,500 counties, cities, and townships. (More information on survey samples is provided in the data limitations section of the text.)

No field visits to State and local governments were made specifically for this report. In the 1979 CJEE survey, specially trained field representatives visited every State government, the 349 largest counties, and 415 largest municipalities to compile justice data from the governments' own records.

No separate mail canvass forms were used for this report. The CJEE survey had its own complement of questionnaires.

The regular surveys require less effort to allocate data than the CJEE series. The latter often relied on prorating the expenditure and employment of agencies or activities among justice sectors (e.g., sheriff offices) or between in scope and out of scope activities (e.g., special police forces of nonjustice agencies). In cases where the regular surveys did allocate data, the allocation factors may not be identical to those used in CJEE.

The regular surveys focus more on the governmental function than on the agency involved. For instance, expenditure from General Revenue Sharing funds may be classified by function (e.g., general control) rather than agency (e.g., District Attorney, classified as a general control activity). This made some data unavailable for this report.

Minor amounts for purchase of equipment were not always separated from current operations expenditure in the finance survey.

The Census Bureau's public employment survey is conducted entirely by mail canvass, including the State and large local governments whose finances were compiled by Bureau staff in both the finance and CJEE surveys. (Some State governments provide special employment tabulations from which the necessary data are extracted by Census Bureau staff.) Compared to individual compilation, the mail canvass approach poses several problems: it limits the level of instructions that can be provided; respondents are less likely to separate police protection employment between sworn and nonsworn personnel; juvenile detention facilities are less likely to be recorded in the corrections sector; and the form used to canvass sheriffs in some States did not request a separation between police protection and corrections while the same questionnaire for October 1980 did not allow for a division between sworn and nonsworn police employees. Some of these problems will be abated in future surveys by changes in the survey instruments. (For other mail canvass limitations and the steps taken to deal with them, see the data collection section.)

Conclusion

This section described the differences between the former CJEE survey and the regular Census Bureau programs from which data for this report were extracted. To reduce the extent of these differences and make the data conform as closely as possible to CJEE, a number of special steps were taken, which are described in the data collection section. These include additional review, data adjustment, and reclassification of activities. Because of these adjustments, the data in this report differ from those published by the Census Bureau in its regular finance and employment report. For future compilations, the Census Bureau plans to revise its survey procedures, where feasible.

The survey period

The expenditure and employment data in this report cover reporting periods as follows:

- The employment data are for October 1980 and for October 1981.
- The Federal Government expenditure data are for FY 1980, which began on October 1, 1979 and ended September 30, 1980, and for FY 1981, October 1, 1980 to September 30, 1981.
- The State expenditure data presented in this report cover the fiscal years ending June 30, 1980 and June 30, 1981 for all States except four whose fiscal years ended as follows: New York, March 31, 1980 and 1981; Texas, August 31, 1980 and 1981; and Alabama and Michigan, September 30, 1980 and 1981.
- For local governments, the 1980 fiscal years reported are those that closed between July 1, 1979 and June 30, 1980 and the 1981 fiscal years, those that closed between July 1, 1980 and June 30, 1981. Most municipalities and counties end their fiscal years on December 31 or June 30. The fiscal years reported for Washington, D.C. ended on September 30, 1980 and on September 30, 1981.
- Some agencies operate on a different fiscal year basis from the rest of the parent government. In such instances, figures included are for the agency's fiscal year that ended within the parent government's regular fiscal year.

Data collection

This report is based on a special compilation of data and sources available from the Census Bureau's regular surveys of public finances and employment. These recurrent series of annual publications on governmental finances (series GF) and public

employment (series GE) provide data on expenditure and employment, by function, of the Federal, State, and local governments (counties, cities, townships, school districts, and special districts). The data collection procedures for these two surveys are described below.

Annual finance survey: Federal Government financial data were obtained from "actual" data presented in *The Budget of the United States for the Fiscal Year 1982* (for FY 1980 data) and *1983* (for FY 1981 data). Certain

adjustments were made in Federal data to arrive at Census Bureau "expenditure" amounts. State finance statistics as well as those for large counties and cities were compiled by Census Bureau representatives from

official reports and records, with the advice of State and local officers and employees. The figures were classified according to standard census categories for reporting large government finances, and were reviewed intensively. The remaining data were provided by local officials in response to a mail survey using detailed questionnaires. Usable responses were received from approximately 85% of the mail panel. For nonrespondent governmental units and agencies, prior year data were used as they were reported. The Census Bureau has developed arrangements with some State governments to obtain local finance data from central sources maintained by the State.

Annual employment survey: Federal Government civilian employment data were obtained from records maintained by the U.S. Office of Personnel Management. These records did not provide the information necessary to compute full-time equivalent employment. Statistics for State and local governments were obtained by a mail survey. State government data were based on a complete canvass of all State departments, agencies, and institutions. Questionnaires for local governments were generally sent to a local central reporting office, supplemented by special mailings to dependent agencies. Usable replies were received from about 80% of the local mail panel. For nonrespondent governmental units and agencies, prior year data were used.

For the mail portion of these annual surveys, figures reported by government officials are generally accepted as being substantially correct. In some cases, varying interpretations of the instructions or deficiencies in governmental employment and fiscal records may make it difficult for officials to render complete and accurate reports for their governments. These difficulties are dealt with by (1) careful definition of terms and detailed instructions in difficult cases, (2) supplemental correspondence and telephone followup to officials, and (3) intensive examination of data collected, that is, verification of internal consistency and comparison with previous reports and other sources of data. Errors that may be introduced during processing (input preparation, etc.) are minimized through the use of

intensive computer editing of the data at various stages of the processing system.

In addition to these edit procedures, the data extracted from the regular programs for this report received additional examination. The local government expenditure and employment estimates were reviewed, potential problems investigated, and data revised, where necessary. Data for each of the State and large counties and cities displayed individually were scrutinized and compared to the 1979 CJEE data. Where possible, data were adjusted to correct errors, reclassify activities, and narrow differences with the CJEE survey. Specific procedures included referring to alternate sources, estimating missing data, refining data through proration (e.g., sheriff offices), and substituting 1979 CJEE data when (1) no data were reported or available, (2) local employment survey data were older than October 1979; or (3) data appeared unreasonable compared to other information. Substitution of expenditure data is footnoted on the tables affected; except for State governments, replacement of employment data can be one of the causes for a footnote indicating prior year data. No such footnotes are shown in the State employment tables because these data are based on a canvass of individual agencies and institutions (some of which may have not responded) and it was not possible to indicate in every case which figures included prior year data.

State and large local government expenditure data for the justice sectors of legal services and prosecution, public defense, and "other criminal justice," and State judicial employment data were not collected separately in the regular surveys. For this report, they were extracted from the other data categories in which they had been classified for the State and large local governments. Because these data were not collected from the mail panel, national and State-local aggregate estimates are not possible.

Data limitations
Data limitation issues also are addressed elsewhere in the methodology section of the text where appropriate. Generally, these reflect the fact that the surveys from which this report was extracted are not designed specifically to obtain data on specific

justice functions. Also, data for this report were compiled after the regular surveys had been completed and it was not possible to modify collection procedures to achieve a more precise compilation. Expenditure data for the States and large local governments pertaining to justice sectors of legal services and prosecution, public defense, and "other criminal justice" were extracted from other categories. Thus, in some cases, a dash may represent inability to obtain separately data included in another justice sector (e.g., public defense in judicial) rather than zero expenditure.

The survey sample for the local government police protection and corrections estimates in this report also was not designed specifically to produce data on these activities. (The sample design is described in the changes in methodology subsection.) Thus, the sampling variability, or "standard error," for these two justice sectors is apt to be larger than for the major categories in the Census Bureau's regular surveys and for the same functions in the CJEE series. The "standard error" is a measurement of variation among the estimates from all possible samples, of which this is one, having the same size and selected using the same sampling design. Estimates derived from the different samples would vary from each other (and also from a complete census using the same data collection procedures). The standard error, therefore, measures the precision with which an estimate from one of these samples approximates the average result of all the possible samples.

Estimates of the standard errors for the sample-based aggregates in this report were previously calculated for local government FY 1979 police protection direct current expenditure and for October 1979 local police total full-time equivalent employment. For the expenditure aggregates, the standard errors were found to be 1% or less for 25 States, between 1% and 2% for 17 States, and between 2% and 5% for 8 States. For the employment aggregates, these were found to be 1% or less for 19 States, between 1% and 2% for 18 States, and between 2% and 5% for 13 States. Sampling errors of the 1980 and 1981 data are expected to be of the same order of magnitude because the same panel and survey procedures were used as in the 1979 surveys.

Section I. 1980-81 Tables

Table 1

Total police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and by State and type of government: fiscal year 1980-81

(Thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Total ²	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure ³
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	
State-local, total.....	22,376,227	22,373,916	20,752,980	1,620,936	2,311
States.....	7,659,353	7,084,760	6,282,656	802,104	574,593
Local, total.....	15,315,019	15,289,156	14,470,324	818,832	25,863
Counties.....	5,157,307	5,107,427	4,695,568	411,859	49,880
Municipalities.....	10,280,610	10,181,729	9,774,756	406,973	98,881
Alabama.....	264,347	264,347	241,534	22,813	-
State.....	97,328	94,265	82,411	11,854	3,063
Local, total.....	170,082	170,082	159,123	10,959	-
Counties.....	53,202	53,202	47,289	5,913	-
Municipalities.....	116,983	116,880	111,834	5,046	103
Alaska.....	111,473	109,162	92,382	16,780	2,311
State.....	68,676	65,468	53,211	12,257	3,208
Local, total.....	43,694	43,694	39,171	4,523	-
Boroughs.....	6,914	6,914	3,077	3,837	-
Municipalities.....	36,780	36,780	36,094	686	-
Arizona.....	396,331	396,331	333,819	62,512	-
State.....	148,796	148,171	111,376	36,795	625
Local, total.....	248,160	248,160	222,443	25,717	-
Counties.....	91,679	91,679	80,047	11,632	-
Municipalities.....	158,037	156,481	142,396	14,085	1,556
Arkansas.....	114,346	114,346	106,153	8,193	-
State.....	47,975	47,975	44,709	3,266	-
Local, total.....	66,371	66,371	61,444	4,927	-
Counties.....	22,760	22,737	21,257	1,480	23
Municipalities.....	43,684	43,634	40,187	3,447	50
California.....	3,260,972	3,260,972	3,120,706	140,266	-
State.....	911,609	820,288	782,447	37,841	91,321
Local, total.....	2,443,442	2,440,684	2,338,259	102,425	2,758
Counties.....	1,147,959	1,144,628	1,095,547	49,081	3,331
Municipalities.....	1,339,885	1,296,056	1,242,712	53,344	43,829
Colorado.....	283,553	283,553	267,099	16,454	-
State.....	91,211	91,110	83,796	7,316	101
Local, total.....	192,443	192,443	183,303	9,140	-
Counties.....	54,460	54,460	50,799	3,661	-
Municipalities.....	137,993	137,983	132,504	5,479	10
Connecticut.....	270,857	270,857	252,880	17,977	-
State.....	114,890	114,890	103,963	10,927	-
Local, total.....	156,054	155,967	148,917	7,050	87
Counties.....	-	-	-	-	-
Municipalities.....	156,447	155,967	148,917	7,050	480
Delaware.....	79,216	79,216	64,772	14,444	-
State.....	51,642	51,022	37,399	13,623	620
Local, total.....	28,235	28,194	27,373	821	41
Counties.....	12,365	12,324	12,308	16	41
Municipalities.....	15,870	15,870	15,065	805	-
District of Columbia.....	204,718	204,718	202,252	2,466	-
Local, total.....	204,718	204,718	202,252	2,466	-
Municipalities.....	204,718	204,718	202,252	2,466	-
Florida.....	1,009,372	1,009,372	929,804	79,568	-
State.....	301,576	299,445	268,600	30,845	2,131
Local, total.....	710,100	709,927	661,204	48,723	173
Counties.....	350,364	349,897	311,865	38,032	467
Municipalities.....	360,030	360,030	349,339	10,691	-
Georgia.....	478,486	478,486	407,517	70,969	-
State.....	205,664	198,870	152,704	46,166	6,794
Local, total.....	279,637	279,616	254,813	24,803	21
Counties.....	134,786	134,633	125,643	8,990	153
Municipalities.....	145,389	144,983	129,170	15,813	406
Hawaii.....	89,596	89,596	83,806	5,780	-
State.....	26,203	25,588	21,352	4,236	615
Local, total.....	64,008	64,008	62,454	1,554	-
Counties.....	17,769	17,769	17,176	593	-
Municipalities.....	46,239	46,239	45,278	961	-
Idaho.....	63,541	63,541	57,817	5,724	-
State.....	24,813	24,813	21,128	3,685	-
Local, total.....	38,728	38,728	36,689	2,039	-
Counties.....	16,981	16,974	15,756	1,218	7
Municipalities.....	21,918	21,754	20,933	821	164
Illinois.....	1,263,797	1,263,797	1,161,982	101,815	-
State.....	369,569	358,992	305,225	53,767	10,577
Local, total.....	904,806	904,805	856,757	48,048	1
Counties.....	173,237	169,563	154,632	14,911	3,694
Municipalities.....	733,923	735,262	702,125	33,137	661
Indiana.....	365,600	365,600	323,508	42,092	-
State.....	157,347	157,347	128,000	29,347	-
Local, total.....	209,317	208,253	195,508	12,745	1,064
Counties.....	60,085	59,547	51,830	7,717	538
Municipalities.....	149,345	148,706	143,678	5,028	639

See footnotes at end of table.

In reviewing the sample-based estimates in this report, it is important to bear in mind that the sampling variability for smaller components, such as type of local government detail, is likely to be greater than the standard errors listed above. Conversely, because State government figures are not subject to sampling variation, the State-local aggregates shown for individual States are more reliable (on a relative standard error basis) than the local government estimates they include. Since the national estimates of local government expenditure and employment are based on summations of individual State data, they are more reliable than the State-area data.

The data also are subject to possible inaccuracies in classification, response, and processing that would occur if a complete census had been conducted under the same conditions as the sample survey. Every effort was made to keep such errors to a minimum through care in examining, editing, and tabulating the data submitted by government officials. Followup procedures were used extensively to clarify inadequate and inconsistent survey returns.

Readers should be generally cautious in comparing governments, because differences in functional responsibilities from State to State and government to government also can affect the comparability of expenditure and employment data. For example, some State governments directly administer certain activities that elsewhere are undertaken by local governments, with or without fiscal aid, and the same variation in the division of responsibilities exists for counties and cities.

Data differing from other publications
The figures presented in this report differ in some cases from those previously published in the Census Bureau's annual finance and employment reports because of the more intensive review procedures used for this special compilation, the refinements of data involved, and the definitional differences.

Table 1—Continued

Total police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and by State and type of government:

State and type of government ¹	Total ²	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure ³
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	
Iowa.....	190,821	190,821	180,706	10,115	—
State.....	73,070	63,584	61,152	2,432	9,486
Local, total.....	127,237	127,237	119,554	7,683	—
Counties.....	45,895	45,819	40,943	4,876	76
Municipalities.....	81,798	81,418	78,611	2,807	380
Kansas.....	156,533	156,533	146,568	9,965	—
State.....	53,759	53,517	50,018	3,499	242
Local, total.....	103,033	103,016	96,550	6,466	17
Counties.....	34,638	34,637	31,922	2,715	1
Municipalities.....	68,709	68,379	64,628	3,751	330
Kentucky.....	255,882	255,882	229,507	26,375	—
State.....	149,162	133,203	116,953	16,250	15,959
Local, total.....	122,679	122,679	112,554	10,125	—
Counties.....	37,662	37,627	33,539	4,088	35
Municipalities.....	85,059	85,052	79,015	6,037	7
Louisiana.....	425,343	425,343	398,293	27,050	—
State.....	197,789	160,793	151,841	8,952	36,996
Local, total.....	264,550	264,550	246,452	18,098	—
Parishes.....	121,773	121,646	111,317	10,329	127
Municipalities.....	143,794	142,904	135,153	7,769	890
Maine.....	67,918	67,918	64,767	3,151	—
State.....	31,525	31,504	29,826	1,678	21
Local, total.....	36,414	36,414	34,941	1,473	—
Counties.....	8,169	8,169	7,653	516	—
Municipalities.....	28,624	28,245	27,288	957	379
Maryland.....	524,515	524,515	486,887	37,628	—
State.....	318,432	235,745	214,026	21,719	82,707
Local, total.....	288,780	288,770	272,861	15,909	10
Counties.....	165,926	165,746	153,906	11,840	80
Municipalities.....	123,084	123,024	118,955	4,069	60
Massachusetts.....	573,173	573,173	544,263	28,910	—
State.....	172,278	168,859	155,809	13,050	3,419
Local, total.....	404,314	404,314	388,454	15,860	—
Counties.....	26,317	26,317	24,716	1,601	—
Municipalities.....	378,030	377,997	363,738	14,259	33
Michigan.....	1,037,997	1,037,997	986,186	51,811	—
State.....	318,414	300,903	292,530	8,373	17,511
Local, total.....	739,705	737,094	693,656	43,438	2,611
Counties.....	236,119	226,650	194,225	32,425	9,469
Municipalities.....	516,796	510,444	499,431	11,013	6,352
Minnesota.....	342,217	342,217	311,838	30,379	—
State.....	119,530	926,648	76,138	17,510	25,802
Local, total.....	248,672	248,569	235,700	12,869	103
Counties.....	111,034	110,538	102,994	7,344	516
Municipalities.....	141,126	138,031	132,706	5,325	3,095
Mississippi.....	140,688	140,688	124,914	15,774	—
State.....	64,917	61,591	51,924	9,667	3,326
Local, total.....	79,097	79,097	72,990	6,107	—
Counties.....	28,489	28,473	25,124	3,349	16
Municipalities.....	50,673	50,624	47,866	2,758	49
Missouri.....	404,812	404,812	371,791	33,021	—
State.....	121,158	118,197	97,322	20,875	2,961
Local, total.....	286,615	286,615	274,469	12,146	—
Counties.....	66,454	66,451	64,275	2,176	3
Municipalities.....	220,275	220,164	210,194	9,970	111
Montana.....	58,998	58,998	55,192	3,806	—
State.....	25,268	22,417	20,693	1,724	2,851
Local, total.....	36,637	36,581	34,499	2,082	56
Counties.....	19,372	19,300	17,514	1,786	72
Municipalities.....	17,892	17,281	16,985	296	611
Nebraska.....	118,815	118,815	99,675	19,140	—
State.....	50,978	50,696	34,891	15,805	282
Local, total.....	68,119	68,119	64,784	3,335	—
Counties.....	22,242	22,242	20,812	1,430	—
Municipalities.....	45,939	45,877	43,972	1,905	62
Nevada.....	162,911	162,911	136,049	26,862	—
State.....	58,371	57,276	35,051	22,225	1,095
Local, total.....	105,638	105,635	100,998	4,637	3
Counties.....	77,516	77,513	74,537	2,976	3
Municipalities.....	47,071	47,122	26,461	1,661	18,949
New Hampshire.....	66,241	66,241	60,287	5,954	—
State.....	22,791	22,791	20,893	1,898	—
Local, total.....	43,479	43,450	39,394	4,056	29
Counties.....	10,188	10,173	7,194	2,979	15
Municipalities.....	33,314	33,277	32,200	1,077	37

See footnotes at end of table.

fiscal year 1980-81

State and type of government ¹	Total ²	Direct expenditure			(Thousands of dollars)
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	
New Jersey.....	802,953	802,953	766,304	36,649	—
State.....	216,797	203,297	177,756	25,541	13,500
Local, total.....	599,701	599,656	588,548	11,108	45
Counties.....	139,272	139,227	137,173	2,054	—
Municipalities.....	460,429	460,429	451,375	9,054	—
New Mexico.....	127,505	127,505	110,517	16,988	896
State.....	58,114	57,218	43,862	13,356	—
Local, total.....	70,287	70,287	66,655	3,632	1,532
Counties.....	19,057	17,525	16,369	1,156	297
Municipalities.....	53,059	52,762	50,286	2,476	—
New York.....	2,394,382	2,394,382	2,314,509	79,873	—
State.....	654,008	569,217	542,834	26,383	84,791
Local, total.....	1,835,423	1,825,165	1,771,675	10,258	10,258
Counties.....	540,812	530,554	510,748	19,806	25
Municipalities.....	1,194,636	1,294,611	1,260,927	33,684	—
North Carolina.....	510,821	510,821	444,217	66,604	—
State.....	282,140	277,718	225,578	52,140	4,422
Local, total.....	233,103	233,103	218,639	14,464	—
Counties.....	89,348	89,348	83,393	5,955	44
Municipalities.....	143,799	143,755	135,246	8,509	—
North Dakota.....	36,482	36,482	34,650	1,832	—
State.....	12,539	12,539	11,449	1,090	—
Local, total.....	23,943	23,943	23,201	742	—
Counties.....	8,854	8,766	8,583	18	

Table 1—Continued

Total police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and by State and type of government: fiscal year 1980-81

(Thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Total ²	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure ³	
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay		
Virginia.....	515,640	515,640	465,041	50,599	-	
State.....	291,596	218,249	187,836	32,413	73,347	
Local, total.....	297,391	297,391	277,205	20,186	-	
Counties.....	133,570	133,446	119,512	13,936	122	
Municipalities.....	164,575	163,943	157,693	6,250	632	
Washington.....	460,734	460,734	399,144	61,590	-	
State.....	195,838	189,037	140,599	46,438	6,801	
Local, total.....	271,697	271,697	258,545	13,152	-	
Counties.....	138,117	135,631	125,349	10,282	2,486	
Municipalities.....	141,183	136,066	133,196	2,870	5,117	
West Virginia.....	88,300	88,300	83,065	5,235	-	
State.....	37,174	37,174	35,073	2,101	-	
Local, total.....	51,126	51,126	47,992	3,134	-	
Counties.....	19,636	19,632	17,634	1,998	4	
Municipalities.....	31,584	31,494	30,358	1,136	90	
Wisconsin.....	450,262	450,262	412,429	37,833	-	
State.....	124,203	121,889	110,470	11,419	2,314	
Local, total.....	328,373	328,373	301,959	26,414	-	
Counties.....	115,356	115,305	104,643	10,662	51	
Municipalities.....	213,445	213,068	197,316	15,752	377	
Wyoming.....	64,323	64,323	49,007	15,316	-	
State.....	27,905	27,905	17,290	10,615	-	
Local, total.....	36,418	36,418	31,717	4,701	-	
Counties.....	13,570	13,570	12,864	706	-	
Municipalities.....	22,999	22,848	18,853	3,995	151	

¹Represents zero or rounds to zero.²Local government data and the State-local totals (which include these data) are estimates subject to sampling variation; see text for data limitations.³For each State and the United States summary, the expenditure figures shown on the "Local, total" lines and the combined state-local total lines (opposite each State's name) exclude duplicative intergovernmental transactions. Thus, the "Local, total" lines include intergovernmental payments only to the State government and the combined State-local total lines include intergovernmental payments only to the Federal Government. This was done to avoid the artificial inflation that would result if an intergovernmental expenditure of a government were tabulated and then counted again when the recipient government(s) expended that amount.⁴Partially includes data for fiscal year 1979.

Table 2

Police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and by State and type of government: fiscal year 1980-81

(Thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Total ²	Police protection			Corrections	
		Total	Direct expenditure	Intergovernmental expenditure ³		
State-local, total.....	14,918,094	14,918,094	14,227,996	690,098	-	
States.....	2,479,905	2,240,903	2,078,686	162,217	239,002	
Local, total.....	12,678,955	12,677,191	12,149,310	527,881	1,764	
Counties.....	3,091,038	3,084,570	2,926,920	157,650	6,468	
Municipalities.....	9,678,462	9,592,621	9,222,390	370,231	85,841	
Alabama.....	178,602	178,602	168,306	10,296	-	
State.....	51,240	31,240	27,827	3,413	-	
Local, total.....	147,362	147,362	140,479	6,883	-	
Counties.....	33,315	33,315	31,398	1,917	-	
Municipalities.....	114,048	114,047	109,081	4,966	1	
Alaska.....	70,841	70,841	65,207	5,634	-	
State.....	28,559	28,315	27,178	1,137	244	
Local, total.....	42,526	42,526	38,029	4,497	-	
Boroughs.....	6,914	6,914	3,077	3,837	-	
Municipalities.....	35,612	35,612	34,952	660	-	
Arizona.....	262,345	262,345	238,347	23,998	-	
State.....	60,401	53,412	53,412	6,989	-	
Local, total.....	201,944	184,935	17,009	-	46,216	
Counties.....	46,439	46,439	43,511	2,928	-	
Municipalities.....	155,609	155,505	141,424	14,081	104	
Arkansas.....	77,358	77,358	73,065	4,213	-	
State.....	19,167	19,167	17,601	1,566	-	
Local, total.....	58,191	58,191	55,444	2,747	-	
Counties.....	16,915	16,915	16,082	833	-	
Municipalities.....	41,298	41,298	39,362	1,914	22	
California.....	2,139,115	2,139,115	2,049,880	89,880	-	
State.....	334,637	317,892	300,164	17,728	16,745	
Local, total.....	1,822,098	1,821,223	1,749,071	72,152	87,875	
Counties.....	554,601	553,709	534,760	18,949	892	
Municipalities.....	1,310,818	1,267,514	1,214,311	53,203	43,304	
Colorado.....	198,843	198,843	190,462	8,381	-	
State.....	32,480	32,379	31,019	1,360	101	
Local, total.....	166,464	166,464	159,443	7,021	-	
Counties.....	35,748	35,748	33,673	2,075	-	
Municipalities.....	130,716	130,716	125,770	4,946	-	
Connecticut.....	190,633	190,833	183,113	7,720	-	
State.....	34,866	34,866	34,196	670	80,024	
Local, total.....	156,054	155,967	148,917	7,050	60,024	
Counties.....	156,447	155,967	148,917	7,050	480	
Delaware.....	42,499	42,499	40,953	1,546	-	
State.....	14,925	14,305	13,580	725	620	
Local, total.....	28,235	28,194	27,373	821	41	
Counties.....	12,365	12,324	12,308	16	41	
Municipalities.....	15,870	15,870	15,065	805	-	
District of Columbia.....	115,311	115,311	113,530	1,781	-	
Local, total.....	115,311	115,311	113,530	1,781	-	
Municipalities.....	115,311	115,311	113,530	1,781	-	
Florida.....	711,321	711,321	675,226	36,095	-	
State.....	77,091	74,960	66,808	8,152	2,131	
Local, total.....	636,534	636,361	608,418	27,943	173	
Counties.....	287,666	287,199	269,915	17,284	467	
Municipalities.....	349,162	349,162	338,503	10,659	-	
Georgia.....	267,625	267,625	253,034	14,591	-	
State.....	43,361	42,018	39,832	2,186	1,343	
Local, total.....	225,609	225,607	213,202	12,405	2	
Counties.....	93,501	93,491	89,105	4,386	10	
Municipalities.....	132,391	132,116	124,097	8,019	275	
Hawaii.....	64,429	64,429	62,875	1,554	-	
State.....	1,036	421	421	-	615	
Local, total.....	64,008	64,008	62,454	1,554	-	
Counties.....	17,769	17,769	17,176	593	-	
Municipalities.....	46,239	46,239	45,278	961	-	
Idaho.....	44,523	44,523	42,415	2,108	-	
State.....	8,072	8,072	7,740	332	-	
Local, total.....	36,451	36,451	34,675	1,776	-	
Counties.....	14,704	14,697	13,742	955	7	
Municipalities.....	21,912	21,754	20,933	821	158	
Illinois.....	921,015	921,015	875,113	43,902	-	

Table 2—Continued

Police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and by State and type of government: fiscal year 1980-81

State and type of government ¹	(Thousands of dollars)													
	Police protection				Corrections									
	Total ²	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure ²	Total ²	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure ²	Total ²	Direct expenditure		
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	Total		Direct current	Capital outlay		
Indiana.....	228,670	228,670	212,388	16,282	-	136,930	111,120	25,810	-	-	-	-	-	-
State.....	52,410	52,410	42,843	9,567	-	104,937	85,157	19,780	-	-	-	-	-	-
Local, total.....	176,266	176,260	169,545	6,715	6	33,051	31,993	25,963	6,030	1,058	-	-	-	-
Counties.....	37,380	37,374	35,093	2,281	6	22,705	22,173	16,737	5,436	532	-	-	-	-
Municipalities.....	138,942	138,886	134,452	4,434	56	10,403	9,820	9,226	594	583	-	-	-	-
Iowa.....	130,358	130,358	125,308	5,050	-	60,463	55,398	5,065	-	-	-	-	-	-
State.....	21,239	21,239	20,728	511	-	51,831	42,345	40,624	1,921	9,486	-	-	-	-
Local, total.....	109,119	109,119	104,580	4,539	-	18,118	18,118	14,974	3,144	-	-	-	-	-
Counties.....	28,068	28,023	26,291	1,732	45	17,827	17,796	14,652	3,144	31	-	-	-	-
Municipalities.....	81,279	81,096	78,289	2,807	183	519	322	-	-	197	-	-	-	-
Kansas.....	109,284	109,284	103,135	6,149	-	47,249	47,249	43,433	3,816	-	-	-	-	-
State.....	14,028	14,028	13,189	839	-	39,731	39,489	36,829	2,660	242	-	-	-	-
Local, total.....	95,273	95,256	89,946	5,310	17	7,760	7,760	6,604	1,156	-	-	-	-	-
Counties.....	27,066	27,065	25,502	1,563	1	7,572	7,572	6,420	1,152	-	-	-	-	-
Municipalities.....	68,512	68,191	64,444	3,747	321	197	188	184	4	9	-	-	-	-
Kentucky.....	161,710	161,710	151,270	10,440	-	94,172	94,172	78,237	15,935	-	-	-	-	-
State.....	66,038	59,523	54,262	5,261	6,515	83,124	73,680	62,691	10,989	9,444	-	-	-	-
Local, total.....	102,187	102,187	97,006	5,179	-	20,492	20,492	15,546	4,946	-	-	-	-	-
Counties.....	21,625	21,590	21,027	563	35	16,037	16,037	12,512	3,525	-	-	-	-	-
Municipalities.....	80,597	80,597	75,981	4,616	-	4,462	4,455	3,034	1,421	7	-	-	-	-
Louisiana.....	284,681	284,681	266,462	18,219	-	140,662	140,662	131,831	8,831	-	-	-	-	-
State.....	82,959	57,179	53,727	3,452	25,780	114,830	103,614	98,114	5,500	11,216	-	-	-	-
Local, total.....	227,502	227,502	212,735	14,767	-	37,048	37,048	33,717	3,331	-	-	-	-	-
Parishes.....	107,384	107,372	99,533	7,839	12	14,389	14,274	11,784	2,490	115	-	-	-	-
Municipalities.....	120,904	120,130	113,202	6,928	774	22,890	22,774	21,933	841	116	-	-	-	-
Maine.....	45,845	45,845	43,368	2,477	-	22,073	22,073	21,399	674	-	-	-	-	-
State.....	13,252	13,231	11,974	1,257	21	18,273	18,273	17,852	421	-	-	-	-	-
Local, total.....	32,614	32,614	31,394	1,220	-	3,800	3,800	3,547	253	-	-	-	-	-
Counties.....	4,369	4,369	4,106	263	-	3,800	3,800	3,547	253	-	-	-	-	-
Municipalities.....	28,624	28,245	27,288	957	379	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland.....	316,944	316,944	308,343	8,601	-	207,571	207,571	178,544	29,027	-	-	-	-	-
State.....	144,245	69,952	68,249	1,703	74,293	174,207	165,793	145,777	20,016	8,414	-	-	-	-
Local, total.....	247,002	246,992	240,094	6,898	10	41,778	41,778	32,767	9,011	-	-	-	-	-
Counties.....	140,330	140,250	135,083	5,167	80	25,496	25,496	18,823	6,673	-	-	-	-	-
Municipalities.....	106,802	106,742	105,011	1,731	60	16,282	16,282	13,944	2,338	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts.....	406,315	406,315	388,658	17,657	-	166,858	166,858	155,605	11,233	-	-	-	-	-
State.....	38,926	35,526	31,834	3,692	3,400	133,352	133,333	123,975	9,358	19	-	-	-	-
Local, total.....	370,789	370,789	356,824	13,965	-	33,525	33,525	31,630	1,895	-	-	-	-	-
Counties.....	1,971	1,971	1,945	26	-	24,346	24,346	22,771	1,575	-	-	-	-	-
Municipalities.....	368,851	368,818	354,879	13,939	33	9,179	8,859	8,859	320	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan.....	709,593	709,593	690,796	18,797	-	328,404	328,404	295,390	33,014	-	-	-	-	-
State.....	106,059	91,658	89,952	1,706	14,401	212,355	209,245	202,578	6,667	3,110	-	-	-	-
Local, total.....	617,935	617,935	600,844	17,091	-	121,770	119,159	92,612	26,347	2,611	-	-	-	-
Counties.....	115,186	115,185	108,090	6,295	1	120,933	111,465	85,335	26,130	9,468	-	-	-	-
Municipalities.....	507,621	502,750	491,954	10,796	4,871	9,175	7,694	7,477	217	1,481	-	-	-	-
Minnesota.....	223,751	223,751	213,440	10,311	-	118,466	118,466	98,398	20,068	-	-	-	-	-
State.....	41,736	28,660	26,422	2,238	13,076	77,794	64,988	49,716	15,272	12,806	-	-	-	-
Local, total.....	195,166	195,091	187,018	8,073	75	53,506	53,478	48,682	4,736	28	-	-	-	-
Counties.....	57,479	57,276	54,528	2,748	203	53,575	53,262	48,466	4,796	313	-	-	-	-
Municipalities.....	140,281	137,815	132,490	5,325	2,466	845	216	-	-	629				

Table 2—Continued

Police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and by State and type of government: fiscal year 1980-81

(thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Police protection						Corrections					
	Total ²	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure ²	Total ²	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure ²		
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay		Total	Total	Direct current	Capital outlay			
Utah.....	83,586	83,586	78,323	5,263	-	34,236	34,236	30,965	3,271	624		
State.....	22,455	21,108	18,092	3,016	1,347	24,363	23,739	23,105	634	-		
Local, total.....	62,478	62,478	60,231	2,247	-	10,497	10,497	7,860	2,637	-		
Counties.....	20,675	20,675	19,865	810	-	10,464	10,464	7,827	2,637	-		
Municipalities.....	41,860	41,803	40,366	1,437	57	33	33	33	-	-		
Vermont.....	20,772	20,772	19,786	986	-	13,677	13,677	10,803	2,874	-		
State.....	9,579	9,579	9,008	571	-	13,630	13,630	10,761	2,869	-		
Local, total.....	11,193	11,193	10,778	415	-	47	47	42	5	-		
Counties.....	184	184	171	13	-	41	41	36	5	-		
Municipalities.....	11,009	11,009	10,607	402	-	6	6	6	-	-		
Virginia.....	288,333	288,333	271,789	16,544	-	227,307	227,307	193,252	34,055	-		
State.....	101,929	56,957	50,834	6,123	44,972	189,667	161,292	137,002	24,290	28,375		
Local, total.....	231,376	231,376	220,955	10,421	-	66,015	66,015	56,250	9,765	-		
Counties.....	98,912	98,852	93,477	5,375	60	34,658	34,596	26,035	8,561	62		
Municipalities.....	132,524	132,478	127,478	5,046	230	31,821	31,419	30,215	1,204	402		
Washington.....	250,986	250,986	240,207	10,779	-	209,748	209,748	158,937	50,811	-		
State.....	47,313	44,237	39,452	4,785	3,076	148,525	144,800	101,147	43,653	3,725		
Local, total.....	206,749	206,749	200,755	5,994	-	64,948	64,948	57,790	7,158	-		
Counties.....	75,950	74,247	71,090	3,157	1,703	62,167	61,384	54,259	7,125	783		
Municipalities.....	135,976	132,502	129,665	2,837	3,474	5,207	5,351	3,531	33	1,643		
West Virginia.....	64,207	64,207	60,181	4,026	-	24,093	24,093	22,886	1,209	-		
State.....	20,770	20,770	18,795	1,975	-	16,404	16,404	16,278	126	-		
Local, total.....	43,437	43,437	41,386	2,051	-	7,689	7,689	6,606	1,083	-		
Counties.....	12,158	12,158	11,243	915	-	7,478	7,474	6,391	1,083	4		
Municipalities.....	31,279	31,279	30,143	1,136	-	305	215	-	90	-		
Wisconsin.....	316,698	316,698	292,867	23,831	-	133,564	133,564	119,562	14,002	-		
State.....	17,825	15,511	15,214	297	2,314	106,378	106,378	95,256	11,122	-		
Local, total.....	301,187	301,187	277,653	23,534	-	27,186	27,186	24,306	2,880	-		
Counties.....	88,203	88,152	80,370	7,782	51	27,153	27,153	24,273	2,880	-		
Municipalities.....	213,366	213,035	197,283	15,752	331	79	33	33	-	46		
Wyoming.....	42,304	42,304	37,240	5,064	-	22,019	22,019	11,767	10,252	-		
State.....	9,584	9,584	8,267	1,317	-	18,321	18,321	9,023	9,298	-		
Local, total.....	32,720	32,720	28,973	3,747	-	3,698	3,698	2,746	954	-		
Counties.....	10,914	10,914	10,221	693	-	2,656	2,656	2,643	13	-		
Municipalities.....	21,880	21,806	18,752	3,054	74	1,119	1,042	101	941	77		

¹ Represents zero or rounds to zero.² Local government data and the State-local totals (which include these data) are estimates subject to sampling variation; see text for data limitations.³ For each State and the United States summary, the expenditure figures shown on the "Local, total" lines and the combined State-local total lines (opposite each State's name) exclude duplicative intergovernmental transactions. Thus, the "Local, total" lines include intergovernmental payments only to the State government and the combined State-local total lines include intergovernmental payments only to the Federal Government. This was done to avoid the artificial inflation that would result if an intergovernmental expenditure of a government were tabulated and then counted again when the recipient government(s) expended that amount.⁴ Includes payment to the Federal Government.⁵ Partially includes data for fiscal year 1979.

Table 3

Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, by State and type of government: October 1981

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
State-local, total.....	932,052	835,125	857,844	1,358,165	1,590
States.....	246,190	241,086	243,355	370,934	1,524
Local, total.....	685,262	594,039	614,489	987,231	1,617
Counties.....	215,925	195,623	200,389	297,833	1,490
Municipalities.....	469,337	398,416	414,100	689,398	1,680
Alabama.....	12,802	11,915	12,108	15,585	1,289
State.....	3,399	3,394	3,394	4,696	1,383
Local, total.....	9,403	8,521	8,714	10,888	1,251
Counties.....	2,536	2,412	2,456	2,910	1,189
Municipalities.....	6,867	6,109	6,258	7,977	1,275
Alaska.....	1,996	1,908	1,922	5,495	2,863
State.....	1,038	1,018	1,024	2,861	2,798
Local, total.....	958	690	62	2,632	2,936
Boroughs.....	62	62	62	229	3,701
Municipalities.....	896	828	832	2,403	2,879
Arizona.....	13,028	12,304	12,393	20,832	1,682
State.....	4,323	4,154	4,211	6,539	1,553
Local, total.....	8,705	8,150	8,182	14,292	1,748
Counties.....	2,979	2,907	2,923	4,780	1,637
Municipalities.....	5,726	5,243	5,259	9,511	1,809
Arkansas.....	6,175	5,844	5,886	6,282	1,064
State.....	1,848	1,833	1,839	2,142	1,913
Local, total.....	4,327	4,011	4,047	4,138	1,018
Counties.....	1,482	1,362	1,371	1,263	1,074
Municipalities.....	2,845	2,649	2,676	2,874	1,074
California.....	104,991	94,581	97,206	200,181	2,069
State.....	22,586	20,869	21,506	44,835	2,088
Local, total.....	82,405	73,712	75,700	155,346	2,064
Counties.....	39,283	35,261	36,058	70,014	1,945
Municipalities.....	43,222	38,451	39,642	85,332	2,173
Colorado.....	11,667	10,970	11,141	18,051	1,625
State.....	2,700	2,656	2,674	4	

Table 3—Continued

**Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls,
by State and type of government: October 1981**

State and type of government ¹	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
Iowa.....					
State.....	8,596	7,831	7,963	11,705	1,475
Local, total.....	2,396	2,356	2,365	4,081	1,725
Counties.....	6,200	5,475	5,398	7,624	1,367
Municipalities.....	2,329	2,026	2,094	2,595	1,243
3,871	3,449	3,504	3,504	5,029	1,439
Kansas.....					
State.....	8,629	7,707	7,904	10,130	1,286
Local, total.....	2,331	2,279	2,296	3,248	1,414
Counties.....	6,298	5,428	5,608	6,882	1,232
Municipalities.....	2,270	1,919	2,011	2,168	1,092
4,026	3,509	3,597	3,597	4,713	1,308
Kentucky.....					
State.....	10,638	9,511	9,743	12,742	1,313
Local, total.....	3,826	3,816	3,819	5,234	1,371
Counties.....	6,812	5,695	5,924	7,507	1,274
Municipalities.....	2,455	1,954	2,045	2,515	1,238
4,357	3,741	3,879	3,879	4,992	1,292
Louisiana.....					
State.....	17,870	16,447	16,734	20,779	1,243
Local, total.....	6,244	6,211	6,214	8,760	1,410
Parishes.....	11,626	10,236	10,520	12,019	1,141
Municipalities.....	3,938	3,207	3,344	3,736	1,116
7,688	7,029	7,176	7,176	8,283	1,153
Maine.....					
State.....	3,981	2,984	3,120	3,924	1,257
Local, total.....	1,106	1,099	1,102	1,565	1,421
Counties.....	2,875	1,885	2,018	2,358	1,162
Municipalities.....	699	408	446	446	975
2,176	1,477	1,563	1,563	1,910	1,212
Maryland.....					
State.....	20,328	19,162	19,449	31,923	1,644
Local, total.....	7,803	7,684	7,738	11,835	1,530
Counties.....	12,525	11,478	11,711	20,088	1,720
Municipalities.....	6,949	6,052	6,241	11,671	1,878
5,576	5,426	5,470	5,470	8,417	1,544
Massachusetts.....					
State.....	24,158	20,341	21,194	32,942	1,568
Local, total.....	5,067	4,990	5,021	6,964	1,389
Counties.....	19,091	15,351	16,173	25,977	1,626
Municipalities.....	883	818	833	1,166	1,397
18,208	14,533	15,340	15,340	24,813	1,638
Michigan.....					
State.....	33,610	29,911	30,501	60,037	1,974
Local, total.....	9,440	9,243	9,331	18,906	2,028
Counties.....	24,170	20,668	21,170	41,131	1,950
Municipalities.....	6,804	6,272	6,399	10,489	1,642
17,366	14,396	14,771	14,771	30,642	2,084
Minnesota.....					
State.....	12,522	11,022	11,287	19,923	1,768
Local, total.....	2,468	2,305	2,341	4,190	1,791
Counties.....	10,054	8,717	8,946	15,733	1,761
Municipalities.....	4,209	3,669	3,820	6,401	1,682
5,845	5,048	5,126	5,126	9,331	1,819
Mississippi.....					
State.....	7,571	6,621	6,830	7,020	1,030
Local, total.....	2,591	2,514	2,539	2,877	1,134
Counties.....	4,980	4,107	4,291	4,142	966
Municipalities.....	1,490	1,283	1,319	1,176	885
3,490	2,824	2,972	2,972	2,965	1,002
Missouri.....					
State.....	20,280	18,136	18,535	24,912	1,344
Local, total.....	4,679	4,627	4,647	5,542	1,193
Counties.....	15,601	13,509	13,888	19,370	1,396
Municipalities.....	3,831	3,470	3,584	4,214	1,185
11,770	10,039	10,304	10,304	15,156	1,469
Montana.....					
State.....	3,038	2,566	2,660	3,637	1,172
Local, total.....	876	831	851	1,257	1,478
Counties.....	2,162	1,735	1,809	2,378	1,319
Municipalities.....	1,237	918	983	1,200	1,236
925	817	826	826	1,178	1,415
Nebraska.....					
State.....	6,266	5,189	5,319	7,269	1,367
Local, total.....	1,935	1,887	1,904	2,415	1,269
Counties.....	4,331	3,302	3,415	4,853	1,423
Municipalities.....	1,457	1,221	1,286	1,468	1,148
2,874	2,081	2,129	2,129	3,384	1,583
Nevada.....					
State.....	4,879	4,604	4,658	7,888	1,693
Local, total.....	1,256	1,241	1,247	1,937	1,556
Counties.....	3,623	3,363	3,411	5,951	1,744
Municipalities.....	2,651	2,455	2,490	4,339	1,740
972	908	921	921	1,610	1,752
New Hampshire.....					
State.....	3,639	2,572	2,748	3,783	1,377
Local, total.....	718	674	690	911	1,320
Counties.....	2,921	1,898	2,058	2,871	1,396
Municipalities.....	381	336	344	422	1,226
2,540	1,562	1,714	1,714	2,446	1,431

See footnotes at end of table.

State and type of government ¹	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
New Jersey.....					
State.....	44,504	36,325	38,314	58,460	1,546
Local, total.....	8,907	8,652	8,741	13,125	1,504
Counties.....	35,597	27,673	29,573	45,335	1,560
Municipalities.....	8,310	7,995	8,102	10,657	1,318
27,287	19,678	21,471	21,471	34,677	1,658
New Mexico.....					
State.....	5,509	5,329	5,377	6,110	1,136
Local, total.....	2,004	2,003	2,003	2,123	1,059
Counties.....	3,505	3,326	3,374	3,986	1,183
Municipalities.....	1,037	973	985	1,122	1,122
2,468	2,353	2,389	2,389	2,875	1,207
New York.....					
State.....	99,717	85,010	88,324	160,713	1,846
Local, total.....	21,300	21,084	21,169	34,079	1,612
Counties.....	72,417	63,926	67,175	126,634	1,923
Municipalities.....	17,801	16,052	16,644	29,127	1,771
54,616	47,874	50,531	50,531	97,507	1,974
North Carolina.....					
State.....	23,247	21,953	22,196	27,641	1,246
Local, total.....	10,205	10,174	10,180	13,227	1,299
Counties.....	13,042</td				

Table 3—Continued

**Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls,
by State and type of government: October 1981**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
Vermont.....	1,808	1,417	1,495	2,031	1,353
State.....	877	788	828	1,213	1,473
Local, total.....	931	629	667	817	1,203
Counties.....	51	20	22	20	850
Municipalities.....	880	609	665	797	1,212
Virginia.....	23,089	21,678	22,156	29,965	1,356
State.....	9,263	8,950	9,103	12,245	1,346
Local, total.....	13,826	12,728	13,053	17,718	1,363
Counties.....	5,709	5,245	5,371	7,766	1,449
Municipalities.....	8,117	7,483	7,682	9,951	1,302
Washington.....	14,503	13,693	13,920	25,176	1,816
State.....	5,121	4,990	5,044	8,788	1,743
Local, total.....	9,382	8,703	8,876	16,387	1,857
Counties.....	4,325	4,030	4,098	7,124	1,743
Municipalities.....	5,057	4,673	4,778	9,262	1,955
West Virginia.....	4,772	4,336	4,442	5,254	1,184
State.....	1,633	1,600	1,616	2,008	1,245
Local, total.....	3,139	2,736	2,826	3,245	1,148
Counties.....	1,054	1,036	1,038	1,087	1,040
Municipalities.....	2,085	1,700	1,788	2,158	1,213
Wisconsin.....	18,068	15,440	16,000	26,151	1,641
State.....	3,920	3,698	3,781	6,247	1,652
Local, total.....	14,148	11,742	12,219	19,902	1,637
Counties.....	4,274	3,746	3,840	5,978	1,561
Municipalities.....	9,874	7,996	8,379	13,923	1,673
Wyoming.....	2,276	2,010	2,037	3,172	1,545
State.....	605	592	594	994	1,675
Local, total.....	1,671	1,418	1,443	2,176	1,491
Counties.....	561	509	517	710	1,373
Municipalities.....	1,110	909	926	1,465	909

Note: October payroll data may not add due to rounding.

— Represents zero or rounds to zero.

¹ Local government data and the State-local totals (which include these data) are estimates subject to sampling variation; see text for data limitations.² Partially includes data for October 1979.

Table 4

**Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls,
by State and type of government: October 1981**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Police protection					Corrections				
	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent			Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
State-local, total.....	661,095	576,225	594,982	977,698	1,655	270,957	258,900	262,862	380,467	1,447
States.....	76,477	75,439	75,837	129,035	1,704	170,313	165,647	167,518	241,899	1,442
Local, total.....	584,618	500,786	519,145	848,663	1,648	100,644	93,253	95,344	138,568	1,455
Counties.....	135,919	122,446	125,237	192,988	1,547	80,006	73,177	75,152	104,845	1,396
Municipalities.....	448,699	378,340	393,908	655,675	1,680	20,638	20,076	20,192	33,723	1,671
Alabama.....	9,560	8,739	8,905	11,672	1,312	3,222	3,176	3,203	3,913	1,225
State.....	1,270	1,269	1,269	1,910	1,505	2,129	2,125	2,125	2,786	1,310
Local, total.....	8,310	7,470	7,636	9,762	1,278	1,093	1,051	1,078	1,126	1,053
Counties.....	1,593	1,505	1,523	1,929	1,265	943	907	933	981	1,063
Municipalities.....	6,717	5,965	6,113	7,832	1,282	150	144	145	145	995
Alaska.....	1,310	1,269	1,279	3,939	3,086	636	639	643	1,556	2,419
State.....	429	413	417	1,379	3,321	609	605	607	1,482	2,441
Local, total.....	881	856	862	2,559	2,972	77	34	36	73	2,029
Boroughs.....	62	62	62	229	3,701	—	—	—	—	—
Municipalities.....	819	794	800	2,330	2,916	77	34	36	73	2,029
Arizona.....	8,994	8,481	8,504	14,904	1,753	4,034	3,823	3,889	5,928	1,525
State.....	1,601	1,598	1,598	2,676	1,674	2,722	2,556	2,613	3,863	1,478
Local, total.....	7,393	6,883	6,906	12,227	1,771	1,312	1,267	1,276	1,619	1,624
Counties.....	1,714	1,685	1,692	2,782	1,647	1,222	1,231	1,231	1,398	1,467
Municipalities.....	5,679	5,198	5,214	9,444	1,812	47	45	45	67	1,467
Arkansas.....	4,673	4,394	4,422	4,861	1,095	1,502	1,450	1,464	1,421	971
State.....	751	749	750	1,025	1,368	1,097	1,084	1,117	1,026	809
Local, total.....	3,922	3,645	3,672	3,835	1,039	405	366	375	303	797
Counties.....	1,100	1,019	1,019	983	952	382	343	352	280	994
Municipalities.....	2,822	2,626	2,653	2,852	1,072	23	23	23	22	994
California.....	70,777	64,001	65,417	142,111	2,186	34,214	30,580	31,789	58,070	1,825
State.....	8,872	8,672	8,722	19,697	2,261	13,714	12,197	12,784	25,138	1,964
Local, total.....	61,905	55,329	56,695	122,414	2,174	20,500	18,383	19,005	32,932	1,741
Counties.....	19,557	17,650	17,826	38,499	2,161	19,726	17,611	18,232	31,515	1,729
Municipalities.....	42,348	37,679	38,869	83,915	2,180	774	772	773	1,417	1,835
Colorado.....	8,452	7,857	8,001	12,969	1,627	3,215	3,113	3,140	5,082	1,618
State.....	739	737	738	1,266	1,717	1,919	1,936	1,936	1,769	1,325
Local, total.....	7,713	7,120	7,263	11,702	1,618	1,254	1,194	1,204	1,659	1,375
Counties.....	1,777	1,643	1,677	2,288	1,369	826	776	786	993	1,362
Municipalities.....	5,936	5,477	5,586	9,413	1,693	428	418	418	665	1,586
Connecticut.....	9,712	7,723	8,201	12,546	1,552	3,276	3,220	3,253	4,609	1,417
State.....	1,421	1,416	1,418	1,932	1,363					

Table 4—Continued

**Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls,
by State and type of government: October 1981**

State and type of government ¹	(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)									
	Police protection					Corrections				
	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent			Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
Iowa.....	6,114	5,490	5,592	8,342	1,498	2,482	2,341	2,371	3,363	1,420
State.....	787	778	780	1,613	2,067	1,609	1,578	1,585	2,468	1,557
Local, total.....	5,327	4,712	4,812	6,729	1,404	873	763	786	895	1,138
Counties.....	1,456	1,263	1,308	1,700	1,307	873	763	786	895	1,138
Municipalities.....	3,871	3,449	3,504	5,029	1,439	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas.....	6,397	5,580	5,751	7,392	1,292	2,232	2,127	2,153	2,738	1,270
State.....	681	680	680	1,073	1,576	1,650	1,599	1,616	2,175	1,345
Local, total.....	5,716	4,900	5,071	6,319	1,252	582	528	537	563	1,041
Counties.....	1,699	1,392	1,475	1,608	1,111	571	527	536	560	1,041
Municipalities.....	4,017	3,508	3,596	4,711	1,11	1	1	1	2	1,000
Kentucky.....	7,675	6,628	6,839	9,350	1,375	2,963	2,883	2,904	3,392	1,169
State.....	1,520	1,519	1,519	2,463	1,621	2,306	2,297	2,300	2,771	1,204
Local, total.....	6,155	5,109	5,350	6,887	1,301	657	586	604	620	1,032
Counties.....	1,887	1,457	1,530	1,997	1,317	568	497	515	518	1,010
Municipalities.....	4,268	3,652	3,790	4,890	1,296	89	89	89	102	1,156
Louisiana.....	11,716	10,381	10,650	12,798	1,202	6,154	6,066	6,084	7,981	1,313
State.....	1,295	1,295	1,295	2,083	1,608	4,949	4,916	4,919	6,677	1,357
Local, total.....	10,421	9,086	9,355	10,715	1,144	1,205	1,150	1,165	1,304	1,121
Parishes.....	3,598	2,922	3,044	3,440	1,129	340	285	300	296	986
Municipalities.....	6,823	6,164	6,311	7,275	1,151	865	865	865	1,008	1,165
Maine.....	2,899	2,026	2,134	2,714	1,268	1,082	958	986	1,210	1,236
State.....	333	333	333	548	1,647	773	766	769	1,017	1,324
Local, total.....	2,566	1,693	1,801	2,166	1,193	309	192	192	192	887
Counties.....	397	223	245	261	1,054	302	185	185	185	883
Municipalities.....	2,169	1,470	1,556	1,904	1,214	7	7	7	6	998
Maryland.....	13,248	12,242	12,462	21,432	1,724	7,080	6,920	6,987	10,491	1,502
State.....	2,090	2,090	2,090	3,494	1,671	5,713	5,594	5,648	8,341	1,476
Local, total.....	11,158	10,152	10,372	17,938	1,735	1,367	1,326	1,339	2,150	1,610
Counties.....	6,136	5,277	5,453	10,441	1,924	813	775	788	1,230	1,568
Municipalities.....	5,022	4,875	4,919	7,497	1,529	554	551	551	920	1,670
Massachusetts.....	19,538	15,801	16,632	26,855	1,635	4,620	4,540	4,562	6,087	1,334
State.....	1,622	1,567	1,573	2,386	1,507	3,423	3,423	4,578	1,334	1,334
Local, total.....	17,916	14,234	15,042	24,469	1,649	1,175	1,117	1,131	1,308	1,332
Counties.....	53	45	46	66	1,455	830	773	787	1,098	1,395
Municipalities.....	17,863	14,189	14,996	24,403	1,649	345	344	344	410	1,192
Michigan.....	23,752	20,552	20,988	42,615	2,038	9,858	9,359	9,513	17,422	1,834
State.....	2,991	2,919	2,947	6,611	2,247	6,449	6,324	6,384	12,295	1,926
Local, total.....	20,761	17,633	18,041	36,004	2,003	3,409	3,035	3,129	5,127	1,642
Counties.....	3,588	3,410	3,446	5,710	1,659	3,216	2,862	2,953	4,779	1,622
Municipalities.....	17,173	14,223	14,595	30,294	1,93	173	176	176	348	1,987
Minnesota.....	8,891	7,865	8,004	14,226	1,780	3,631	3,157	3,283	5,697	1,738
State.....	858	825	836	1,567	1,879	1,610	1,480	1,505	2,623	1,743
Local, total.....	8,033	7,040	7,168	12,659	1,768	2,021	1,677	1,778	3,074	1,733
Counties.....	2,188	1,992	2,042	3,327	1,639	2,021	1,677	1,778	3,074	1,733
Municipalities.....	5,845	5,048	5,126	9,311	1,819	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi.....	5,509	4,631	4,828	5,136	1,068	2,062	1,990	2,092	1,884	941
State.....	896	855	876	1,265	1,454	1,695	1,659	1,663	1,812	969
Local, total.....	4,613	3,776	3,952	3,671	980	367	331	339	271	797
Counties.....	1,169	994	1,023	951	923	321	289	296	225	757
Municipalities.....	3,444	2,782	2,929	2,919	1,001	46	42	43	46	1,075
Missouri.....	15,542	13,566	13,912	19,771	1,422	4,738	4,570	4,623	5,141	1,096
State.....	1,704	1,704	1,704	2,402	1,410	2,975	2,923	3,140	3,140	1,067
Local, total.....	13,838	11,862	12,208	17,369	1,424	1,763	1,647	1,680	2,001	1,196
Counties.....	2,680	2,430	2,512	3,007	1,208	1,151	1,040	1,072	1,207	1,132
Municipalities.....	11,158	9,432	9,696	14,362	1,479	612	607	608	794	1,305
Montana.....	2,226	1,884	1,942	2,647	1,168	812	682	718	990	1,382
State.....	292	284	285	466	1,636	584	547	566	791	1,399
Local, total.....	1,934	1,600	1,657	2,180	1,320	228	135	152	198	1,315
Counties.....	1,035	808	856	1,033	1,224	202	110	127	167	1,332
Municipalities.....	899	792	801	1,147	1,618	26	25	31	1,241	-
Nebraska.....	4,288	3,385	3,462	5,142	1,684	1,978	1,804	1,857	2,127	1,148
State.....	520	515	516	805	1,362	1,415	1,372	1,388	1,610	1,160
Local, total.....	3,768	2,870	2,946	4,337	1,470	563	432	469	516	1,11

Table 4—Continued

**Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls,
by State and type of government: October 1981**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Police protection						Corrections							
	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)			Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)		
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent
Vermont.....	1,371	1,044	1,089	1,500	1,371	437	373	406	531	1,302				
State.....	440	415	422	682	1,624	437	373	406	531	1,302				
Local, total.....	931	629	667	817	1,203	—	—	—	—	—				
Counties.....	51	20	22	20	850	—	—	—	—	—				
Municipalities.....	880	609	645	797	1,212	—	—	—	—	—				
Virginia.....	12,748	11,798	12,078	17,231	1,436	10,341	9,880	10,078	12,734	1,263				
State.....	2,086	2,005	2,036	3,027	1,492	7,177	6,945	7,067	9,218	1,304				
Local, total.....	10,662	9,793	10,042	14,203	1,422	3,164	2,935	3,011	3,515	1,165				
Counties.....	4,436	4,061	4,162	6,310	1,322	1,273	1,184	1,209	1,456	1,200				
Municipalities.....	6,226	5,732	5,880	7,893	1,351	1,891	1,751	1,802	2,058	1,142				
Washington.....	8,820	8,277	8,411	16,360	1,956	5,683	5,416	5,509	8,816	1,602				
State.....	1,272	1,272	1,272	2,696	2,119	3,848	3,718	3,772	6,092	1,615				
Local, total.....	7,547	7,005	7,139	13,663	1,926	1,835	1,698	1,737	2,724	1,572				
Counties.....	2,570	2,408	2,438	4,521	1,858	1,755	1,622	1,660	2,603	1,572				
Municipalities.....	4,977	4,597	4,701	9,141	1,961	80	76	77	121	1,566				
West Virginia.....	3,696	3,284	3,383	4,193	1,244	1,076	1,052	1,059	1,061	997				
State.....	861	844	853	1,217	1,431	772	756	763	791	1,037				
Local, total.....	2,835	2,440	2,530	2,976	1,179	304	296	296	269	894				
Counties.....	750	740	742	818	1,099	304	296	296	269	894				
Municipalities.....	2,085	1,700	1,788	2,158	1,213	—	—	—	—	—				
Wisconsin.....	13,719	11,506	11,936	19,579	1,648	4,349	3,934	4,064	6,572	1,620				
State.....	675	674	674	1,144	1,698	3,245	3,024	3,107	5,103	1,662				
Local, total.....	13,044	10,832	11,262	18,434	1,645	1,104	910	957	1,468	1,548				
Counties.....	3,170	2,836	2,883	4,510	1,565	1,104	910	957	1,468	1,548				
Municipalities.....	9,874	7,996	8,379	13,923	1,673	—	—	—	—	—				
Wyoming.....	1,718	1,477	1,499	2,356	1,555	558	533	538	816	1,521				
State.....	179	179	179	336	1,882	426	413	415	658	1,588				
Local, total.....	1,539	1,298	1,320	2,019	1,510	132	120	123	157	1,289				
Counties.....	439	398	403	563	1,394	122	111	114	147	1,300				
Municipalities.....	1,100	900	917	1,455	1,561	10	9	9	10	1,152				

Note: October payroll data may not add due to rounding.

— Represents zero or rounds to zero.

¹Local government data and the State-local totals (which include these data) are estimates subject to sampling variation; see text for data limitations.²Data are for October 1979.

Table 5

Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, and percent distribution of full-time equivalent employment, by State and type of government: October 1981

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Sworn						Nonsworn					
	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Percent of total police full-time equivalent employment	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent				Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent			
States-local, total.....	489,639	459,747	464,141	821,177	1,770	78.0	171,456	116,478	130,841	156,504	1,199	
States.....	51,204	51,165	51,177	95,953	1,875	67.5	25,273	24,274	24,660	33,041	1,342	
Local, total.....	438,435	408,582	412,964	725,224	1,757	79.5	146,183	92,204	106,181	123,463	1,162	
Counties.....	101,331	95,413	96,326	158,314	1,645	76.9	34,388	27,033	28,911	34,700	1,201	
Municipalities.....	336,904	313,169	316,638	566,910	1,792	80.4	111,795	65,171	77,270	88,763	1,145	
Alabama.....	6,917	6,729	6,754	9,531	1,407	75.8	2,663	2,010	2,151	2,141	992	
State.....	708	708	708	1,305	1,844	55.8	562	561	561	604	1,077	
Local, total.....	6,209	6,021	6,046	8,225	1,355	79.2	2,101	1,449	1,590	1,536	959	
Counties.....	1,227	1,203	1,206	1,568	1,297	79.2	366	302	317	361	1,137	
Municipalities.....	4,982	4,818	4,840	6,657	1,369	79.2	1,735	1,147	1,273	1,175	912	
Alaska.....	939	939	939	3,167	3,372	73.4	371	330	340	372	2,272	
State.....	285	285	285	1,126	3,952	68.3	144	128	132	253	1,917	
Local, total.....	654	654	654	2,040	3,119	75.9	227	202	208	519	2,496	
Boroughs.....	43	43	43	154	3,585	69.4	19	19	19	75	3,965	
Municipalities.....	611	611	611	1,886	3,087	76.4	208	183	189	443	2,344	
Arizona.....	5,889	5,882	5,884	11,351	1,928	69.2	3,105	2,599	2,620	3,552	1,357	
State.....	989	989	989	1,65								

Table 5—Continued

Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, and percent distribution of full-time equivalent employment, by State and type of government: October 1981

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Sworn					Nonsworn					
	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Percent of total police full-time equivalent employment	Employment			October Payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent				Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
Indiana.....	9,458	8,816	8,897	11,984	1,344	76.0	3,553	2,552	2,805	2,429	864
State.....	1,138	1,138	1,138	2,018	1,773	63.3	665	655	659	605	917
Local, total.....	7,320	7,678	7,759	9,966	1,280	78.3	2,888	1,897	2,146	1,824	845
Counties.....	1,671	1,631	1,634	1,896	1,158	78.8	491	414	440	406	922
Municipalities.....	6,649	6,047	6,125	8,070	1,313	78.2	2,397	1,483	1,706	1,418	824
Iowa.....	4,250	4,219	4,221	6,707	1,588	75.5	1,864	1,271	1,371	1,635	1,198
State.....	528	528	528	1,096	2,074	67.7	259	250	252	517	2,048
Local, total.....	3,722	3,691	3,693	5,611	1,518	76.7	1,605	1,021	1,119	1,118	990
Counties.....	937	906	908	1,322	1,453	69.4	519	357	400	377	938
Municipalities.....	2,785	2,785	2,785	4,288	1,539	79.5	1,086	664	719	741	1,018
Kansas.....	4,545	4,268	4,287	6,057	1,407	74.5	1,852	1,312	1,464	1,334	916
State.....	472	472	472	824	1,746	69.4	209	208	208	248	1,192
Local, total.....	4,073	3,796	3,815	5,233	1,364	75.2	1,643	1,104	1,256	1,086	864
Counties.....	1,062	1,014	1,020	1,268	1,243	69.0	637	378	455	340	754
Municipalities.....	3,011	2,782	2,795	3,964	1,409	77.7	1,006	726	801	746	921
Kentucky.....	5,830	5,154	5,262	7,873	1,497	76.9	1,845	1,474	1,577	1,477	948
State.....	1,098	1,098	1,098	2,012	1,833	72.3	422	421	421	450	1,069
Local, total.....	4,732	4,056	4,164	5,860	1,406	78.3	1,423	1,053	1,156	1,027	901
Counties.....	1,362	1,109	1,141	1,637	1,435	74.6	525	348	389	359	940
Municipalities.....	3,370	2,947	3,023	4,222	1,394	79.8	898	705	767	668	881
Louisiana.....	9,514	8,812	8,941	11,074	1,237	84.0	2,202	1,569	1,709	1,724	1,004
State.....	875	875	875	1,641	1,875	67.6	420	420	420	442	1,053
Local, total.....	8,639	7,937	8,066	9,432	1,166	86.2	1,782	1,149	1,289	1,282	987
Parishes.....	3,234	2,748	2,843	3,271	1,146	93.4	364	174	201	168	847
Municipalities.....	5,405	5,189	5,223	6,161	1,177	82.8	1,418	975	1,088	1,113	1,012
Maine.....	2,333	1,735	1,796	2,406	1,326	84.2	566	291	338	307	914
State.....	295	295	295	518	1,756	88.6	38	38	38	30	789
Local, total.....	2,038	1,440	1,501	1,888	1,238	83.3	528	253	300	277	935
Counties.....	359	196	215	236	1,088	87.8	38	27	30	24	826
Municipalities.....	1,679	1,244	1,286	1,651	1,261	82.6	490	226	270	252	947
Maryland.....	10,003	9,903	9,929	17,395	1,752	79.7	3,245	2,339	2,533	4,037	1,601
State.....	1,522	1,522	1,522	2,543	1,671	72.8	568	568	568	950	1,673
Local, total.....	8,481	8,381	8,407	14,851	1,767	81.1	2,677	1,771	1,965	3,087	1,578
Counties.....	4,435	4,387	4,400	8,608	1,957	80.7	1,701	890	1,053	1,832	1,758
Municipalities.....	4,046	3,994	4,007	6,242	1,559	81.5	976	881	912	1,254	1,395
Massachusetts.....	15,915	14,302	14,584	24,737	1,698	87.7	3,623	1,499	2,048	2,118	1,030
State.....	1,388	1,388	1,388	2,172	1,565	87.3	234	179	202	213	1,059
Local, total.....	14,527	12,914	13,196	22,565	1,712	87.7	3,389	1,320	1,846	1,905	1,026
Counties.....	18	18	18	30	1,739	39.1	35	27	28	35	1,273
Municipalities.....	14,509	12,896	13,178	22,535	1,712	87.9	3,354	1,293	1,818	1,869	1,021
Michigan.....	17,844	16,808	16,903	26,490	2,158	80.5	5,908	3,744	4,085	6,124	1,499
State.....	2,108	2,108	2,108	5,134	2,435	71.5	883	813	839	1,477	1,761
Local, total.....	15,736	14,702	14,795	31,356	2,118	82.0	5,025	2,931	3,246	4,647	1,427
Counties.....	2,399	2,530	2,541	4,433	1,743	73.7	989	880	905	1,276	1,417
Municipalities.....	13,137	12,172	12,254	26,923	2,196	84.0	4,036	2,051	2,341	3,371	1,431
Minnesota.....	6,831	6,368	6,411	12,237	1,905	80.0	2,050	1,497	1,593	1,988	1,243
State.....	594	593	593	1,212	2,043	70.9	264	232	243	354	1,457
Local, total.....	6,237	5,775	5,818	11,024	1,891	81.1	1,796	1,265	1,350	1,634	1,204
Counties.....	1,535	1,464	1,477	2,650	1,792	72.3	653	528	565	676	1,213
Municipalities.....	4,702	4,311	4,341	8,373	1,925	84.6	1,143	737	785	957	1,198
Mississippi.....	3,996	3,647	3,714	4,149	1,118	76.9	1,513	984	1,114	987	884
State.....	558	558	558	928	1,664	63.7	338	297	318	336	1,059
Local, total.....	3,438	3,089	3,156	3,220	1,019	80.0	1,175	687	796	650	808
Counties.....	916	822	833	810	966	81.4	253	172	190	140	714
Municipalities.....	2,522	2,267	2,323	2,409	1,038	79.3	922	515	606	510	839
Missouri.....	11,405	10,387	10,543	15,894	1,507	75.8	4,137	3,179	3,369	3,878	1,143
State.....	1,037	1,037	1,037	1,608	1,550	60.9	667	667	667	794	1,191
Local, total.....	10,368	9,350	9,506	15,286	1,502	77.9	3,470	2,512	2,702	3,084	1,130
Counties.....	1,916	1,812	1,857	2,230	1,210	73.9	764	618	655	777	1,201
Municipalities.....	8,452	7,538	7,649	12,055	1,572	78.9	2,706	1,894	2,047	2,307	1,107
Montana.....	1,442	1,331	1,336	2,072	1,540	68.8	784	553	606	575	952
State.....	204	204	204	353	1,730	71.6	88	80	81	113	1,392
Local, total.....	1,238	1,127	1,132	1,718	1,505	68.3	696	473	525	461	878
Counties.....	564	517	518	750	1,439	60.5	471	291	338	282	843
Municipalities.....	674	610	614	968	1,562	76.7	225	182	187	179	934
Nebraska.....	3,317	2,660	2,674	4,252	1,581	77.2	971	725	788	889	1,126
State.....	396	396	396	659	1,665	76.7	124	119	120	145	1,219
Local, total.....	2,921	2,264	2,278	3,593	1,566	77.3	867	606	668	743	1,107
Counties.....	614	576	582	742	1,275	71.2	280	213	235	209	882
Municipalities.....	2,307	1,688	1,696	2,850	1,666	79.6	567	393	433	533	1,229
Nevada.....	2,892	2,709	2,743	4,986	1,817	86.6	474	413	425	545	1,273
State.....	219	219	219	468	2,137	71.1	89	88	89	110	1,251
Local, total.....	2,673	2,490	2,524	4,518	1,789	88.3	385	325	336	434	1,279
Counties.....	1,983	1,813	1,844	3,236	1,752	92.6	155	146	147	180	1,215
Municipalities.....	690	677	680	1,281	1,887	78.3	220	179	180	262	1,221

See footnotes at end of table.

State and type of government ¹	Sworn						Nonsworn			
	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Percent of total police full-time equivalent employment	Employment			October payrolls
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent				Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent	
New Hampshire.....	2,352	1,604	1,717	2,550	1,486	81.6	601	342	387	398
State.....	212	212	212	292	1,372	75.4	70	68	69	83
Local, total.....	2,140	1,392	1,505	2,259	1,504	82.6	531	274	318	315
Counties.....	123	103	106	132	1,233	77.4	38	29	31	34
Municipalities.....	2,017	1,289	1,399	2,126	1,525	83.0	493	245	287	281
New Jersey.....	23,216	21,249	21,581	37,434	1,736	76.4	11,043	5,107	6,655	7,231
State.....	2,311	2,310	2,310	4,063	1,759	52.1	2,240	2,069	2,126	2,561
Local, total.....	20,905	18,939	19,271	33,371	1,733	81.0	8,803	3,038	4,529	4,670
Counties.....	1,454	1,445	1,448	2,341	1,617	62.1	976	855	884	1,025
Municipalities.....	19,451	17,494	17,823	31,030	1,744	83.0	7,827	2,183	3,645	3,645
New Mexico.....	2,582	2,565	2,567	3,422	1,332	71.9	1,104	962	1,003	897
State.....	361	361	361	499	1,381	58.4	257	257	257	928
Local, total.....	2,221	2,204	2,206	2,923	1,324	74.7	847	705	746	660
Counties.....	558	547	549	695	1,266	75.0	219	173	183	162
Municipalities.....	1,663	1,657	1,657	2,228	1,343	74.6	628	532	563	497
New York.....	50,985	48,853	49,159	100,544	2,047	82.9	13,180	7,355	10,143	11,349
State.....	3,592	3,592	3,592	6,942	1,932	72.9	1,407	1,318	1,336	1,249
Local, total.....	47,393	45,261	45,567	93,602	2,056	83.8	11,773	6,038	8,807	9,681
Counties.....	8,977	8,678	8,743	18,235	2,091	79.7	2,792	1,839	2,221	2,694
Municipalities.....	38,416	36,583	36,824	75,367	2,048	84.8	8,981	4,199	6,586	6,987
North Carolina.....	11,121	10,613	10,702	14,031	1,310	77.0	3,745	3,078	3,205	3,470
State.....	1,779	1,779	1,779	2,778	1,561	61.4	1,131	1,116	1,119	1,313
Local, total.....	9,342	8,834	8,923	11,252	1,259	81.1	2,614	1,962	2,086	2,157
Counties.....	3,105	2,958	2,981	3,527	1,182	87.1	523	411	442	373
Municipalities.....	6,237	5,876	5,942	7,725	1,298	78.3	2,091	1,551	1,644	1,784
North Dakota.....	1,152	1,011	1,018	1,595	1,545	82.1	295	212	222	244
State.....	124	124	124	244	1,968	72.1	49	48	48	61
Local, total.....	1,028	887	894	1,351	1,486	83.7	246	164	174	184
Counties.....	292	267	270	372	1,373	81.3	115	55	62	63
Municipalities.....	736	620	624	978	1,534	84.8	131	109	112	120
Ohio.....	20,328	18,534	18,813	30,765	1,635	80.1	6,871	3,964	4,660	5,238
State.....	1,967	1,947	1,952	2,835	1,452	100.0	-	-	-	-
Local, total.....	18,361	16,587	16,861	27,930	1,656	78.3	6,871	3,964	4,660	5,238
Counties.....	3,066	2,934	2,959	3,947	1,334	73.8	1,162	1,006	1,050	1,079
Municipalities.....	15,295	13,653	13,902	23,985	1,725	79.4	5,709	2,958	3,610	4,159
Oklahoma.....	5,733	5,573	5,629	7,420	1,317	80.9	1,543	1,269	1,332	1,285
State.....	825	825	825	1,463	1,774	86.8	137	124	126	214
Local, total.....	4,908	4,748	4,804	5,957	1,238	79.9	1,406	1,145	1,206	1,071
Counties.....	836	803	813	835	1,027	88.0	136	101	111	90
Municipalities.....	4,072	3,945	3,991	5,122	1,281	78.5	1,270	1,044	1,095	981
Oregon.....	4,985	4,615	4,644	9,008	1,936	72.6	1,828	1,752	1,756	1,998
State.....	890	890	890	1,935	2,174	84.1	171	166	168	200
Local, total.....	4,095	3,725	3,754	7,072	1,874	70.3	1,657	1,586	1,588	1,797
Counties.....	1,404	1,282	1,295	2,292	1,770	67.2	655	655	631	783
Municipalities.....	2,691	2,443	2,459	4,780	1,936	72.0	1,002	961	957	1,014
Pennsylvania.....	26,118	22,503	23,168	40,755	1,770	80.9	9,052	4,478	5,487	6,731
State.....	3,667	3,667	3,667	7,278	1,984	79.0	977	976	977	1,283
Local, total.....	22,451	18,836	19,501	33,477	1,728	81.2	8,075	3,502	4,510	5,448
Counties.....	1,184	1,019	1,062	1,454	1,373	56.9	863	785	804	903
Municipalities.....	21,267	17,817	18,439	32,023	1,749	83.3	7,212	2,717	3,706	4,545
Rhode Island.....	2,292	2,162	2,180	3,483	1,599	83.5	601	371	431	462
State.....	170	170	170	399	2,347	71.1	69	69	69	107
Local, total.....	2,122	1,992	2,010	3,084	1,536	84.7	532	302	362	354
Counties.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Municipalities.....	2,122	1,992	2,010	3,084	1,536	84.7	532	302	362	354
South Carolina.....	5,336	5,172	5,197	6,361	1,221	80.0	1,789	1,162	1,296	1,397
State.....	980	980	980	1,337	1,364	78.5	273	266	268	553
Local, total.....	4,356	4,192	4,217	5,023	1,188	80.4	1,516	896	1,028	843
Counties.....	1,799	1,708	1,724	2,110	1,221	79.4	696	372	446	388
Municipalities.....	2,557	2,484	2,493	2,912	1,165	81.1	820	524	582	754
South Dakota.....	1,240	1,040	1,074	1,471	1,369	76.4	474	299	331	331
State.....	166	163	164	267	1,632	62.6	106	94	98	125
Local, total.....	1,074	877	910	1,204	1,321	79.6	368	305	233	206
Counties.....	281	249	252	317	1,244	69.6	175	98	110	89
Municipalities.....	793	628	658	886	1,350	84.3	193	107	123	117
Tennessee.....	8,763	8,282	8,376	10,809	1,292	79.8	2,538	1,999	2,122	2,131
State.....	680	680	680	955	1,404	70.8	282	279	281	306
Local, total.....	8,083	7,602	7,696	9,854	1,282	80.7	2,256	1,720	1,841	1,825
Counties.....	2,151	1,974	2,013	2,302	1,148	82.9	453	400	416	341
Municipalities.....	5,932	5,628	5,683	7,552	1,330	80.0	1,803	1,320	1,425	1,484

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5—Continued

Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, and percent distribution of full-time equivalent employment, by State and type of government: October 1981

State and type of government ¹	(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)									
	Sworn			Nonsworn						
	Employment		October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Percent of total police full-time equivalent employment	Employment		October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent			Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
Texas.....	25,880	25,382	25,467	40,690	1,596	75.7	9,741	7,564	8,663	1,056
State.....	2,508	2,508	2,508	3,284	1,309	63.6	1,422	1,344	1,466	1,023
Local, total.....	23,372	23,874	22,959	37,406	1,627	77.1	8,319	6,223	6,728	1,063
Counties.....	4,945	4,872	4,893	6,498	1,323	79.7	1,370	1,228	1,243	1,052
Municipalities.....	18,427	18,002	18,066	30,908	1,709	76.7	6,949	4,995	5,856	1,065
Utah.....	2,372	2,309	2,318	3,995	1,724	76.5	1,086	615	863	1,200
State.....	470	470	470	841	1,289	91.4	43	38	51	1,157
Local, total.....	1,902	1,839	1,848	3,154	1,707	73.4	1,043	577	669	812
Counties.....	632	616	619	1,051	1,700	69.2	405	250	276	1,180
Municipalities.....	1,270	1,223	1,229	2,103	1,712	75.8	638	327	393	483
Vermont.....	982	799	811	1,205	1,468	74.5	389	245	294	1,053
State.....	292	291	291	528	1,814	69.0	148	124	153	1,178
Local, total.....	690	508	520	677	1,270	78.0	241	121	147	140
Counties.....	34	7	8	8	1,076	36.4	17	13	14	792
Municipalities.....	656	501	512	668	1,271	79.4	224	108	133	128
Virginia.....	9,616	9,514	9,547	14,479	1,518	79.0	3,132	2,284	2,531	2,751
State.....	1,386	1,386	1,386	2,293	1,654	68.1	700	619	650	734
Local, total.....	8,230	8,128	8,161	12,186	1,494	81.3	2,432	1,665	1,881	2,016
Counties.....	3,105	3,230	3,246	5,272	1,625	78.0	1,312	831	916	1,038
Municipalities.....	4,925	4,898	4,915	6,914	1,408	83.6	1,301	834	965	978
Washington.....	6,437	6,233	6,265	13,325	2,130	74.5	2,383	2,042	2,146	3,034
State.....	804	804	804	1,972	2,452	63.2	469	468	468	1,422
Local, total.....	5,633	5,431	5,461	11,333	2,082	76.3	1,914	1,574	1,678	2,310
Counties.....	1,684	1,817	1,824	3,619	1,983	74.8	686	591	614	902
Municipalities.....	3,749	3,614	3,637	7,734	2,132	77.4	1,228	983	1,064	1,407
West Virginia.....	2,708	2,570	2,611	3,494	1,345	77.1	988	714	772	699
State.....	551	551	551	922	1,673	64.6	310	293	302	976
Local, total.....	2,157	2,019	2,060	2,572	1,256	81.3	678	421	470	808
Counties.....	648	638	640	734	1,147	85.9	102	102	102	804
Municipalities.....	1,509	1,381	1,420	1,837	1,306	79.4	576	319	368	320
Wisconsin.....	10,452	9,833	9,911	17,170	1,725	83.0	3,267	1,673	2,025	2,408
State.....	555	555	555	940	1,693	82.3	120	119	204	1,719
Local, total.....	9,897	9,278	9,356	16,230	1,727	83.1	3,147	1,554	1,906	2,204
Counties.....	2,603	2,393	2,415	3,910	1,615	83.8	567	443	448	600
Municipalities.....	7,294	6,885	6,941	12,319	1,767	82.8	2,580	1,111	1,438	1,603
Wyoming.....	1,236	1,143	1,159	1,951	1,678	77.3	482	336	340	404
State.....	155	155	155	290	1,872	86.6	24	24	46	1,945
Local, total.....	1,081	988	1,004	1,661	1,648	76.1	458	310	316	357
Counties.....	330	310	312	470	1,505	77.4	109	88	91	93
Municipalities.....	751	678	692	1,191	1,713	75.5	349	222	225	264

Note: October payroll data may not add due to rounding. For the same reason these data may not add up to equal police protection October payrolls on table 4.

¹Represents zero or rounds to zero.

²Local government data and the State-local totals (which include these data) are estimates subject to sampling variation; see text for data limitations.

Table 6

Total criminal justice expenditure of State governments, by character: fiscal year 1981

State	Total	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	
		Total.....	Direct current	Capital outlay	
Alabama.....	151,212	145,232	131,824	13,408	5,980
Alaska.....	120,727	117,149	101,707	15,442	3,578
Arizona.....	166,667	162,735	125,645	37,090	3,932
Arkansas.....	62,538	59,107	55,740	3,367	3,431
California.....	1,074,360	939,314	898,264	41,050	135,046
Colorado.....	136,325	133,324	125,333	7,991	3,001
Connecticut.....	180,762	177,491	164,759	12,732	3,271
Delaware.....	70,443	68,705	54,664	14,041	1,738
Florida.....	442,807	429,344	394,187	35,157	13,463
Georgia ¹	232,250	222,425	176,028	46,397	9,825
Hawaii.....	63,913	62,701	44,640	18,061	1,212
Idaho.....	34,853	34,324	30,460	3,864	529
Illinois.....	465,763	443,309	386,971	56,338	22,454
Indiana.....	184,755	180,010	150,370	29,640	4,745
Iowa.....	90,633	77,451	74,955	2,496	13,182
Kansas.....	91,708	90,045	86,335	3,710	1,563
Kentucky.....	223,967	202,641	185,969	16,672	21,326
Louisiana.....	235,055	194,349	185,124	9,225	40,706
Maine.....	46,659	46,054	44,253	1,801	605
Maryland.....	376,096	285,826	264,673	22,153	89,270
Massachusetts.....	312,293	306,424	291,852	14,572	5,869
Michigan.....	403,484	350,210	340,729	9,481	53,274
Minnesota.....	151,976	121,951	106,100	17,851	30,025
Mississippi.....	77,960	72,758	63,031	9,727	5,202
Missouri.....	161,184	152,151	130,512	21,619	9,033
Montana.....	30,951	27,798	26,050	1,748	3,153
Nebraska.....	62,162	61,758	45,801		

Table 7

Criminal justice expenditure of State governments, by sector and by character and object: fiscal year 1981

State	Police protection			Judicial		Legal services and prosecution				
	Total	Direct expenditure		Intergovernmental expenditure	Direct expenditure		Total	Direct expenditure		
		Direct current	Capital outlay		Direct current	Capital outlay		Direct current	Capital outlay	
Total.....	2,479,905	2,078,686	162,217	239,002	1,599,462	1,464,440	38,313	568,773	528,473	7,313
Alabama.....	31,240	27,827	3,413	-	36,948	35,671	1,277	9,055	8,870	185
Alaska.....	28,559	27,178	1,137	244	27,888	24,941	2,947	20,134	19,904	230
Arizona.....	60,401	53,412	6,989	-	6,411	6,205	206	7,322	6,775	86
Arkansas.....	19,167	17,601	1,566	-	1,625	1,562	56	2,855	2,817	38
California.....	334,637	300,164	17,728	16,745	171,580	57,813	1,660	44,164	43,011	1,153
Colorado.....	32,480	31,019	1,360	101	29,730	29,226	504	5,931	5,819	112
Connecticut.....	34,866	34,196	670	-	43,813	42,076	1,737	12,358	12,311	47
Delaware.....	14,925	13,580	725	620	13,737	12,571	358	2,798	2,749	69
Florida.....	77,091	66,808	8,152	2,131	52,948	50,120	2,828	52,544	51,463	1,081
Georgia.....	43,361	39,832	2,186	1,343	14,018	13,823	195	8,461	8,443	18
Hawaii.....	1,036	421	-	615	31,146	17,321	13,825	3,196	3,196	-
Idaho.....	8,072	7,740	332	-	6,278	6,223	55	1,132	1,119	13
Illinois.....	100,636	90,457	5,734	4,445	61,726	59,810	1,916	19,660	16,373	134
Indiana.....	52,410	42,843	9,567	-	12,649	12,054	180	8,405	8,346	59
Iowa.....	21,239	20,728	511	-	9,677	9,662	15	3,383	3,353	30
Kansas.....	14,028	13,189	839	-	27,653	27,595	58	5,305	5,156	149
Kentucky.....	66,038	54,262	5,261	6,515	48,659	48,046	190	17,026	16,869	157
Louisiana.....	82,959	53,727	3,452	2,578	20,495	20,175	44	11,914	11,685	229
Maine.....	13,252	11,974	1,257	21	9,643	9,532	111	2,896	2,787	12
Maryland.....	144,245	68,249	1,703	74,293	39,411	35,926	314	5,129	5,094	35
Massachusetts.....	38,926	31,834	3,692	3,400	101,617	100,300	1,317	27,462	27,237	205
Michigan.....	106,059	89,952	1,706	14,401	46,042	28,710	834	30,349	16,018	27
Minnesota.....	41,736	26,422	2,238	13,076	16,657	16,575	82	9,285	9,032	233
Mississippi.....	26,933	24,650	2,303	-	5,595	5,552	43	4,566	4,552	14
Missouri.....	47,496	41,870	2,875	2,751	27,182	26,513	669	3,034	2,981	53
Montana.....	10,412	6,929	632	2,851	2,597	2,586	11	1,703	1,702	1
Nebraska.....	14,533	12,817	1,716	-	9,617	9,492	125	1,065	1,050	15
Nevada.....	8,866	8,290	576	-	3,096	3,061	35	2,995	2,993	2
New Hampshire.....	10,301	8,926	1,375	-	3,270	3,204	66	2,087	2,048	39
New Jersey.....	92,613	75,275	5,836	11,502	54,411	38,945	132	18,064	17,614	490
New Mexico.....	17,433	15,556	1,557	326	19,640	18,697	943	11,006	10,823	183
New York.....	137,817	137,817	-	-	175,649	158,456	1,016	50,652	50,088	214
North Carolina.....	66,594	57,780	8,710	104	48,250	47,526	724	17,295	17,200	95
North Dakota.....	4,978	4,220	758	-	2,972	2,838	134	1,631	1,512	119
Ohio.....	47,830	44,500	3,330	-	20,057	19,719	347	16,691	16,214	477
Oklahoma.....	38,732	32,629	6,043	60	12,986	12,920	49	10,858	10,836	22
Oregon.....	34,350	32,978	526	846	13,423	9,932	56	19,114	17,733	130
Pennsylvania.....	142,457	133,852	6,273	2,332	74,020	46,121	482	11,086	11,017	69
Rhode Island.....	11,726	8,856	73	2,797	17,670	17,437	233	3,120	3,118	2
South Carolina.....	37,176	33,438	3,738	-	10,915	10,850	65	7,557	7,459	98
South Dakota.....	7,271	6,862	409	-	7,382	7,281	101	1,296	1,279	17
Tennessee.....	25,823	22,089	3,734	-	12,759	12,720	39	12,363	12,275	88
Texas.....	99,726	86,275	13,451	-	24,660	24,590	70	13,510	9,762	563
Utah.....	22,455	18,092	3,016	1,347	9,426	8,194	608	2,890	2,853	28
Vermont.....	9,579	9,008	571	-	5,613	5,562	51	2,161	2,151	10
Virginia.....	101,929	50,834	6,123	46,972	49,273	49,100	173	12,182	2,441	61
Washington.....	47,313	39,452	4,785	3,076	16,405	13,817	588	10,945	10,247	21
West Virginia.....	20,770	18,795	1,975	-	15,403	14,828	575	2,023	1,988	35
Wisconsin.....	17,825	15,214	297	2,314	21,546	21,490	56	14,596	14,389	207
Wyoming.....	9,584	8,267	1,317	-	2,896	2,703	193	3,539	3,521	18

State	Public defense			Corrections			Other criminal justice				
	Total	Direct expenditure		Total	Direct expenditure		Intergovernmental expenditure	Total ¹	Direct current		
		Direct current	Capital outlay		Direct current	Capital outlay					
Total.....	164,199	149,702	1,103	5,179,448	4,203,970	639,887	550,747	335,591	380,895	101,012	275,392
Alabama.....	2,221	2,221	-	66,088	54,586	8,441	6,927	3,063	5,660	2,651	2,917
Alaska.....	2,784	2,777	7	40,117	26,033	11,120	10,588	2,964	1,245	874	370
Arizona.....	-	-	-	88,395	57,964	29,806	26,923	4,138	1,289	2,846	1,286
Arkansas.....	295	-	288	7	28,808	27,108	1,700	-	5,388	1,964	3,424
California.....	10,667	7,									

Table 8

**Detail of direct expenditure for correctional activities of State governments,
by character and object: fiscal year 1981**

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

State	Total corrections direct expenditure	Institutions				Other corrections			
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay		Percent of total corrections direct expenditure	Total	Direct current	Capital outlay
				Construction	Other				
Total.....	4,843,857	3,886,234	3,276,441	533,419	76,374	80.2	957,623	927,529	30,094
Alabama.....	63,025	55,234	46,831	6,927	1,476	87.6	7,791	7,753	38
Alaska.....	37,153	29,214	18,318	10,720	176	78.6	7,939	7,715	224
Arizona.....	87,770	81,205	51,533	26,923	2,749	92.5	6,565	6,431	134
Arkansas.....	28,808	24,274	22,615	426	1,233	84.3	4,534	4,493	41
California.....	502,396	410,435	391,279	14,114	5,042	81.7	91,961	91,004	957
Colorado.....	58,731	41,043	37,653	3,208	182	69.9	17,688	15,124	2,564
Connecticut.....	80,024	55,505	49,638	5,723	144	69.4	24,519	20,129	4,390
Delaware.....	36,717	29,042	16,467	12,285	290	79.1	7,675	7,352	323
Florida.....	224,485	167,305	146,777	19,286	1,242	74.5	57,180	55,015	2,165
Georgia.....	156,852	124,488	81,102	41,012	2,374	79.4	32,364	31,770	594
Hawaii.....	25,167	19,925	15,689	4,063	173	79.2	5,242	5,262	-
Idaho.....	16,741	13,633	10,386	3,034	213	81.4	3,108	3,002	106
Illinois.....	262,801	226,684	181,483	40,105	5,096	86.3	36,117	33,285	2,832
Indiana.....	104,937	92,248	72,931	13,043	6,274	87.9	12,689	12,226	463
Iowa.....	42,345	39,178	37,260	1,419	499	92.5	3,167	3,164	3
Kansas.....	39,489	35,152	33,670	1,089	393	89.0	4,337	3,159	1,178
Kentucky.....	73,580	52,046	41,160	10,470	416	70.6	21,634	21,531	103
Louisiana.....	103,614	83,804	78,943	3,069	1,792	80.9	19,810	19,171	639
Maine.....	18,273	15,657	15,282	256	119	85.7	2,616	2,570	46
Maryland.....	165,793	108,666	88,709	19,536	421	65.5	57,127	57,068	59
Massachusetts.....	133,333	88,095	78,947	8,155	993	66.1	45,238	45,028	210
Michigan.....	209,245	173,977	167,721	5,191	1,065	83.1	35,268	34,857	411
Minnesota.....	64,988	53,033	37,945	14,402	686	81.6	11,955	11,771	184
Mississippi.....	34,638	29,481	22,211	6,749	521	85.1	5,157	5,063	94
Missouri.....	73,452	56,293	38,914	15,940	1,439	76.6	17,159	16,538	621
Montana.....	14,856	11,793	10,727	828	238	79.4	3,063	3,037	26
Nebraska.....	36,163	27,679	14,533	8,670	4,476	76.5	8,484	7,541	943
Nevada.....	48,410	43,565	21,945	21,391	229	90.0	4,845	4,816	29
New Hampshire.....	12,490	10,174	9,663	353	158	81.5	2,316	2,304	12
New Jersey.....	122,186	102,812	85,807	15,893	1,112	84.1	19,374	16,674	2,700
New Mexico.....	40,105	35,765	24,016	10,512	1,237	89.2	4,340	4,290	50
New York.....	431,400	352,644	327,802	23,180	1,662	81.7	78,756	77,215	1,541
North Carolina.....	211,228	170,309	128,198	41,525	586	80.6	40,919	39,600	1,319
North Dakota.....	7,561	6,840	6,514	186	140	90.5	1,721	715	6
Ohio.....	139,043	108,258	103,903	3,348	1,007	77.9	30,785	30,525	260
Oklahoma.....	76,195	62,694	52,466	9,336	892	82.3	11,501	13,300	201
Oregon.....	56,244	37,635	36,974	544	117	66.9	18,609	18,046	563
Pennsylvania.....	135,928	121,902	120,797	468	637	89.7	14,026	13,924	102
Rhode Island.....	23,391	15,301	14,359	892	50	65.4	8,090	7,950	140
South Carolina.....	71,314	57,624	57,050	65	509	80.8	13,690	13,672	18
South Dakota.....	9,622	7,722	7,591	5	126	80.3	1,900	1,900	-
Tennessee.....	89,717	81,916	72,321	8,700	895	91.3	7,801	7,776	25
Texas.....	188,983	164,503	127,287	16,870	20,346	87.0	24,480	22,235	2,245
Utah.....	23,739	17,564	17,009	244	311	74.0	6,175	6,096	79
Vermont.....	13,630	9,256	6,461	2,603	192	67.9	4,374	4,300	74
Virginia.....	161,292	117,771	93,881	19,951	3,939	73.0	43,521	43,121	400
Washington.....	144,800	113,711	103,039	42,096	1,242	78.5	31,089	30,774	315
West Virginia.....	16,404	13,137	13,039	48	30	80.1	3,267	3,239	28
Wisconsin.....	106,378	72,815	62,322	9,436	1,057	68.4	33,563	32,934	629
Wyoming.....	18,321	17,227	7,939	9,130	158	94.0	1,094	1,084	10

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

¹Partially includes data for fiscal year 1979.

Table 9

**Police protection, judicial, and corrections employment and payrolls
of State governments, by sector: October 1981**

State	(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)							
	Total police protection, judicial, and corrections				Police protection			
	Employment		October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Employment		October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent	
Total.....	302,245	293,852	297,533	475,583	1,595	76,477	75,439	75,837
Alabama.....	5,165	5,045	5,073	7,125	1,404	1,270	1,269	1,910
Alaska.....	1,601	1,536	1,558	4,138	2,661	429	413	1,379
Arizona.....	4,578	4,280	4,406	6,983	1,575	1,601	1,598	2,676
Arkansas.....	2,041	2,026	2,032	2,596	1,278	749	750	1,025
California.....	23,646	21,340	22,835	48,394	2,105	8,872	8,672	19,697
Colorado.....	3,973	3,929	3,947	7,028	1,781	739	737	1,266
Connecticut.....	6,707	6,423	6,521	9,346	1,433	1,421	1,416	1,932

Table 9—Continued

**Police protection, judicial, and corrections employment and payrolls
of State governments, by sector: October 1981**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State	Judicial			Corrections				
	Employment		October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Employment		October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only			Total	Full-time only		
Total.....	55,455	52,766	54,178	104,649	1,921	170,313	165,647	167,518
Alabama.....	1,766	1,651	1,679	1,446	2,129	2,125	2,786	1,310
Alaska.....	563	518	534	1,277	2,392	609	607	1,482
Arizona.....	255	126	195	444	2,278	2,722	2,556	2,613
Arkansas.....	193	193	193	454	2,354	1,097	1,084	1,117
California.....	1,060	471	1,329	3,559	2,881	13,714	12,197	12,784
Colorado.....	1,273	1,273	1,273	2,339	1,838	1,961	1,919	1,926
Connecticut.....	2,010	1,787	1,850	2,805	1,517	3,276	3,220	3,253
Delaware.....	629	618	620	867	1,398	1,146	1,088	1,055
Florida.....	1,451	1,447	1,448	2,685	1,854	11,247	10,874	11,027
Georgia.....	633	631	632	1,326	2,100	5,928	5,917	5,920
Hawaii.....	838	791	794	1,221	1,539	731	718	940
Idaho.....	189	186	186	437	2,344	531	529	672
Illinois.....	1,738	1,715	1,722	4,598	2,669	7,785	7,711	7,767
Indiana.....	395	391	392	869	2,215	2,881	2,874	4,068
Iowa.....	399	390	391	878	2,244	1,609	1,578	1,585
Kansas.....	1,646	1,546	1,558	2,495	1,601	1,650	1,599	1,616
Kentucky.....	2,092	1,984	2,016	2,686	1,332	2,306	2,297	2,300
Louisiana.....	578	575	576	1,270	2,207	4,949	4,916	6,771
Maine.....	329	296	306	615	2,010	773	766	1,017
Maryland.....	1,330	1,181	1,212	3,130	2,582	5,713	5,594	5,648
Massachusetts.....	4,096	4,076	4,082	6,185	1,515	3,445	3,423	4,578
Michigan.....	1,945	1,945	1,945	3,894	2,002	6,449	6,324	6,384
Minnesota.....	332	331	331	1,112	3,341	1,610	1,480	1,505
Mississippi.....	125	124	124	337	2,718	1,695	1,659	1,663
Missouri.....	2,154	2,106	2,121	2,960	1,396	2,975	2,923	2,943
Montana.....	77	74	74	192	2,581	584	547	566
Nebraska.....	495	471	478	768	1,609	1,415	1,372	1,388
Nevada.....	82	74	76	184	2,430	948	934	1,358
New Hampshire.....	99	98	98	197	2,010	436	394	409
New Jersey.....	1,201	1,187	1,190	2,573	2,161	4,356	4,273	4,305
New Mexico.....	708	708	708	795	1,123	1,386	1,385	1,386
New York.....	12,027	11,786	11,881	25,668	2,160	16,301	16,174	16,221
North Carolina.....	3,065	3,060	3,062	4,074	1,330	7,295	7,279	7,282
North Dakota.....	98	97	98	230	2,351	290	258	259
Ohio.....	608	596	599	1,308	2,183	6,552	6,380	6,419
Oklahoma.....	488	457	462	1,119	2,420	3,429	3,251	3,372
Oregon.....	260	234	238	741	3,107	1,889	1,863	1,877
Pennsylvania.....	1,211	1,176	1,185	2,748	2,320	4,302	4,215	4,256
Rhode Island.....	574	569	570	945	1,656	950	945	1,591
South Carolina.....	344	337	339	745	2,196	3,312	3,292	3,302
South Dakota.....	443	349	377	590	1,567	341	278	307
Tennessee.....	515	505	507	1,226	2,417	3,978	3,974	4,357
Texas.....	875	867	868	2,546	2,935	6,770	6,754	6,759
Utah.....	316	307	311	722	2,319	943	885	911
Vermont.....	211	211	211	319	1,512	437	373	406
Virginia.....	1,956	1,522	1,592	2,462	1,547	7,177	6,945	7,067
Washington.....	379	364	367	766	2,085	3,848	3,718	6,022
West Virginia.....	772	755	763	1,207	1,581	772	756	763
Wisconsin.....	550	528	533	1,465	2,746	3,245	3,024	3,107
Wyoming.....	82	82	82	187	2,280	426	413	415
								1,308

Table 10

**Total criminal justice expenditure of 63 large county governments,
by character: fiscal year 1980-81**

(Thousands of dollars)

County	Total	Direct expenditure			Intergov- ernmental expenditure
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	
TOTAL	3 686 208	3 645 457	3 451 449	194 008	40 751
ALAMEDA, CALIF.	95 846	95 513	92 528	2 985	333
ALLEGHENY, PA.	42 159	42 159	41 654	505	-
BALTIMORE, MD.	43 807	43 807	42 452	1 355	-
BERGEN, N.J.	22 529	22 529	22 349	180	-
BEXAR, TEX.	17 354	17 354	17 065	289	-
BROWARD, FLA.	42 353	42 132	36 619	5 513	221
CONTRA COSTA, CALIF.	56 695	56 695	54 748	1 947	-
COOK, ILL.	199 826	196 171	170 393	25 778	3 655
CUYAHOGA, OHIO	57 774	56 943	55 103	1 840	831
DADE, FLA.	116 547	116 547	113 609	2 938	-
DALLAS, TEX.	61 701	61 701	47 118	14 583	-
DELWARE, PA.	20 687	20 198	19 696	502	489
DU PAGE, ILL.	14 195	14 195	13 751	444	-
ERIE, N.Y.	30 967	28 998	28 406	592	1 969
ESSEX, MASS.	3 719	3 719	2 664	1 055	-
ESSEX, N.J.	46 989	46 989	46 439	550	-
FAIRFAX, VA.	35 954	35 954	35 609	345	-
FRANKLIN, OHIO	20 053	19 416	19 213	203	637
FULTON, GA.	26 742	26 742	25 814	928	-
HAMILTON, OHIO	39 783	32 755	32 175	580	7 028
HARRIS, TEX.	108 026	108 026	75 265	32 761	-
HENNEPIN, MINN.	54 073	53 998	51 225	2 773	-
HILLSBOROUGH, FLA.	46 377	46 377	39 557	6 820	-
HUDSON, N.J.	17 430	17 430	17 430	-	-
JACKSON, MO.	18 478	18 478	18 025	453	-
JEFFERSON, ALA.	18 444	18 444	15 829	2 615	-
JEFFERSON, KY.	32 082	32 082	26 989	5 093	-
KING, WASH.	71 502	71 502	64 527	6 975	-
LAKE, IND.	15 150	14 738	14 462	276	-

Table 11

Criminal justice expenditure of 63 large county governments, by sector and
by character and object: fiscal year 1980-81

County	(Thousands of dollars)									
	Police protection			Judicial			Legal services and prosecution			
	Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	Intergovernmental expenditure	Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	Total	Direct current	Capital outlay
TOTAL	1 250 458	1 200 872	45 493	4 493	845 083	810 028	29 393	351 980	348 215	2 123
ALAMEDA, CALIF.	11 833	11 821	12	-	23 098	22 880	218	13 141	13 057	84
ALLEGHENY, PA.	9 295	9 261	34	-	17 083	16 680	403	3 905	3 888	17
BALTIMORE, MD.	36 565	35 210	1 355	-	2 419	2 419	-	2 187	2 187	-
BERGEN, N.J.	4 960	4 878	82	-	6 808	6 808	-	3 931	3 931	-
BEXAR, TEX.	3 876	3 718	158	-	4 978	4 944	34	2 552	2 548	4
BROWARD, FLA.	24 412	22 079	2 112	221	7 432	7 382	50	1 306	1 306	-
CONTRA COSTA, CALIF.	11 466	11 315	151	-	10 885	10 374	511	6 850	6 846	4
COOK, ILL.	20 791	18 049	2 742	-	87 809	71 362	16 447	20 847	20 683	164
CUYAHOGA, OHIO	5 696	5 668	28	-	33 959	33 528	431	3 276	3 250	26
DADE, FLA.	69 453	67 087	2 366	-	27 524	27 105	419	2 144	2 166	28
DALLAS, TEX.	6 547	6 035	512	-	18 102	17 712	390	5 258	5 239	19
DELAWARE, PA.	1 448	1 260	188	-	7 708	7 451	257	2 339	2 339	-
DU PAGE, ILL.	4 659	4 472	187	-	2 916	2 824	92	1 895	1 863	32
ERIE, N.Y.	6 165	5 650	515	-	1 2 398	1 825	-	5 213	5 196	17
ESSEX, MASS.	191	191	-	-	342	342	-	-	-	-
ESSEX, N.J.	9 116	8 915	201	-	9 101	9 002	99	6 239	6 190	49
FAIRFAX, VA.	25 206	24 961	245	-	5 287	5 235	52	1 508	1 499	9
FRANKLIN, OHIO	4 877	4 781	96	-	6 215	6 126	89	2 049	2 047	2
FULTON, GA.	3 975	3 766	209	-	10 618	10 365	253	2 685	2 679	6
HAMILTON, OHIO	10 688	8 481	474	1 733	13 471	13 436	35	1 413	1 380	33
HARRIS, TEX.	15 560	14 840	720	-	22 185	21 630	555	9 820	9 715	105
HENNEPIN, MINN.	8 322	7 529	718	75	13 950	13 821	129	4 885	4 858	27
HILLSBOROUGH, FLA.	20 274	18 581	1 693	-	12 266	12 057	209	591	563	28
HUDSON, N.J.	2 808	2 808	-	-	5 054	5 054	-	3 473	3 473	-
JACKSON, MO.	1 998	1 851	147	-	4 896	4 690	206	2 235	2 229	6
JEFFERSON, ALA.	7 820	7 468	352	-	4 907	2 772	2 135	1 004	1 000	4
JEFFERSON, KY.	15 894	15 310	584	-	513	494	19	786	786	-
KING, WASH.	20 631	20 187	444	-	15 498	13 225	273	5 070	5 002	68
LAKE, IND.	4 168	3 976	192	-	4 884	4 811	73	1 792	1 785	7
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	187 923	180 905	6 153	865	149 888	149 298	550	73 804	73 713	91
MACOMB, MICH.	5 944	5 722	222	-	6 246	6 175	71	2 630	2 630	-
MARICOPA, ARIZ.	16 964	15 155	1 809	-	15 578	14 874	704	9 402	9 272	130
MIDDLESEX, MASS.	240	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX, N.J.	1 875	1 875	-	-	5 001	5 001	-	3 722	3 722	-
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	10 046	9 923	123	-	16 914	16 835	79	4 007	3 976	31
MONROE, N.Y.	11 733	11 182	553	-	1 4 112	2 522	3	3 422	3 408	14
MONTGOMERY, MD.	30 973	29 570	1 329	80	3 628	3 620	8	3 309	3 309	-
MONTGOMERY, OHIO	5 473	5 351	122	-	7 180	7 096	84	1 646	1 632	14
MONTGOMERY, PA.	139	139	-	-	7 171	7 132	39	1 529	1 529	-
MULTNOMAH, OREG.	10 857	10 268	72	517	1 8 982	8 806	176	4 259	4 252	7
NASSAU, N.Y.	190 796	185 910	4 886	-	1 2 992	1 865	3	8 836	8 781	55
NORFOLK, MASS.	103	103	-	-	777	74	703	-	-	-
OAKLAND, MICH.	8 645	8 524	121	-	11 534	11 413	121	3 374	3 353	21
OKLAHOMA, OKLA.	1 272	1 242	30	-	3 057	2 946	111	11 785	11 755	26
ORANGE, CALIF.	23 220	21 197	2 023	-	28 966	28 150	816	13 494	13 416	78
PINELLAS, FLA.	16 383	15 445	692	246	6 400	5 992	408	507	500	7
PRINCE GEORGES, MD.	34 992	34 167	755	-	5 440	5 331	109	3 222	3 208	14
RIVERSIDE, CALIF.	21 772	21 468	277	27	1 2 064	1 1 382	521	8 560	8 534	26
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.	25 697	25 436	261	-	15 475	14 753	722	11 491	11 444	47
SALT LAKE, UTAH.	10 943	10 853	90	-	1 665	1 652	13	3 610	3 545	65
ST. LOUIS, MO.	21 814	21 095	719	-	6 667	6 628	39	2 140	2 110	30
SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF.	28 612	27 584	1 028	-	16 576	16 527	49	7 700	7 691	9
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	24 299	22 497	1 852	-	30 105	29 942	163	14 173	14 121	52
SAN MATEO, CALIF.	9 364	9 282	82	-	10 301	10 245	56	4 765	4 752	13
SANTA CLARA, CALIF.	17 884	17 882	2	-	22 398	22 266	132	13 143	13 132	11
SHELBY, TENN.	5 931	5 437	165	329	9 925	9 687	238	836	791	45
SUFFOLK, N.Y.	129 535	125 506	4 029	-	1 488	387	8	7 270	7 044	226
SUMMIT, OHIO	3 747	3 738	9	-	4 265	4 231	54	1 871	1 608	263
TARRANT, TEX.	3 785	3 621	164	-	5 614	5 590	24	3 682	3 602	80
UNION, N.J.	759	759	-	-	6 312	6 312	-	4 229	4 229	-
WAYNE, MICH.	12 184	11 074	1 110	-	1 37 333	36 502	10	6 433	6 429	4
WESTCHESTER, N.Y.	7 821	7 523	298	-	704	401	-	4 735	4 710	23
WORCESTER, MASS.	101	101	-	-	29	29	-	-	-	-

County	Public defense			Corrections			Other criminal justice		
Total	Direct expenditure		Total	Direct expenditure					

Table 12

**Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls
of 63 large county governments: October 1981**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

County	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
Total.....	84,417	77,880	79,349	143,000	1,806
Alameda, Calif.	1,809	1,595	1,730	2,840	1,648
Allegheny, Pa.	1,063	1,052	1,054	1,706	1,618
Baltimore, Md.	1,947	1,674	1,728	2,995	1,740
Bergen, N.J.	579	548	555	882	1,591
Bexar, Tex.	741	741	741	765	1,032
Broward, Fla. ¹	1,261	1,071	1,137	1,392	1,216
Contra Costa, Calif.	978	873	891	1,943	2,182
Cook, Ill.	4,560	4,134	4,176	6,023	1,442
Cuyahoga, Ohio	814	814	814	950	1,167
Dade, Fla.	3,564	3,564	3,564	6,867	1,927
Dallas, Tex.	1,229	1,189	1,201	1,962	1,633
Delaware, Pa. ¹	427	412	419	437	1,044
DuPage, Ill.	347	336	338	522	1,545
Erie, N.Y.	1,091	979	1,002	1,550	1,543
Essex, Mass. ²	87	67	87	106	1,213
Essex, N.J. ¹	1,542	1,532	1,536	2,256	1,469
Fairfax, Va.	1,272	1,161	1,189	2,493	2,109
Franklin, Ohio ²	502	478	486	599	1,234
Fulton, Ga.	421	421	421	572	1,359
Hamilton, Ohio	896	874	881	1,194	1,356
Harris, Tex.	1,727	1,696	1,703	2,777	1,630
Hennepin, Minn.	1,095	895	950	1,808	1,905
Hillsborough, Fla.	1,285	1,164	1,174	1,757	1,499
Hudson, N.J.	689	607	627	700	1,114
Jackson, Mo.	561	559	559	688	1,231
Jefferson, Ala. ¹	602	602	602	905	1,503
Jefferson, Ky.	953	865	876	1,202	1,452
King, Wash.	1,230	1,211	1,215	2,340	2,091
Lake, Ind.	463	463	463	539	1,164
Los Angeles, Calif.	12,511	11,013	11,075	24,362	2,200
Macomb, Mich.	374	346	353	630	1,786
Marietta, Ariz.	1,226	1,223	1,223	2,246	1,836
Middlesex, Mass.	76	76	76	118	1,555
Middlesex, N.J.	711	666	694	980	1,413
Milwaukee, Wis.	744	744	744	1,399	1,880
Monroe, N.Y.	811	722	739	1,125	1,524
Montgomery, Md.	1,460	1,228	1,283	2,806	2,213
Montgomery, Ohio ²	495	465	474	576	1,217
Montgomery, Pa.	412	393	400	486	1,214
Multnomah, Oreg.	707	671	683	1,257	1,861
Nassau, N.Y.	5,286	4,810	5,016	10,442	2,118
Norfolk, Mass.	76	66	68	103	1,315
Oakland, Mich.	715	659	671	1,358	2,026
Oklahoma, Okla.	138	138	138	181	1,312
Orange, Calif.	2,245	2,170	2,188	4,281	1,957
Pinellas, Fla.	929	889	898	1,132	1,262
Prince Georges, Md.	1,576	1,389	1,422	3,016	2,117
Riverside, Calif.	1,286	1,200	1,237	2,040	1,651
Sacramento, Calif.	1,510	1,167	1,259	3,100	2,463
Salt Lake, Utah	642	537	559	915	1,650
St. Louis, Mo.	1,125	1,106	1,112	1,763	1,585
San Bernardino, Calif.	1,683	1,683	1,683	3,141	1,867
San Diego, Calif.	2,726	2,587	2,642	4,458	1,690
San Mateo, Calif.	824	737	768	1,673	2,182
Santa Clara, Calif.	1,755	1,458	1,519	3,191	2,104
Shelby, Tenn.	1,018	986	997	1,377	1,385
Suffolk, N.Y.	4,348	3,950	4,101	8,486	2,108
Summit, Ohio ¹	449	402	413	492	1,192
Tarrant, Tex.	507	489	497	669	1,344
Union, N.J.	327	327	327	518	1,584
Wayne, Mich.	989	969	974	1,896	1,947
Westchester, N.Y.	882	878	880	1,555	1,769
Worcester, Mass.	119	119	119	158	1,324

¹Data are for October 1980.²Data are for October 1979.³Partially includes data for October 1979.⁴Includes data for October 1979 and 1980.

Table 13

**Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls
of 63 large county governments: October 1981**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

County	Police protection			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Corrections				
	Employment		October payrolls			Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent	October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
Total.....	47,692	43,297	44,128	86,516	1,970	36,725	34,583	35,221	56,484	1,601
Alameda, Calif.	676	676	676	1,182	1,748	1,133	919	1,054	1,658	1,574
Allegheny, Pa.	519	519	519	863	1,663	544	533	535	843	1,573
Baltimore, Md.	1,852	1,586	1,639	2,865	1,755	95	88	89	130	1,466
Bergen, N.J.	242	223	226	422	1,870	337	325	329	460	1,399
Bexar, Tex.	253	253	253	277	1,095	488	488	488	488	1,000
Broward, Fla. ¹	918	728	794	1,041	1,306	343	343	343	351	1,023
Contra Costa, Calif.	357	340	345	804	2,335	621	533	533	1,139	2,084
Cook, Ill.	2,695	2,271	2,313	3,275	1,415	1,865	1,863	1,863	2,748	1,475
Cuyahoga, Ohio	210	210	210	260	1,236	604	604	604	690	1,142
Dade, Fla.	2,822	2,822	2,822	5,644	2,000	742	742	742	1,223	1,648
Dallas, Tex.	341	341	341	392	1,737	888	888	888	1,370	1,592
Delaware, Pa. ¹	133	133	133	143	1,076	294	279	286	294	1,027
DuPage, Ill.	194	192	193	308	1,601	153	144	144	214	1,474
Erie, N.Y.	473	413	426	694	1,622	618	566	576	856	1,486
Essex, Mass. ²	-	-	-	-	-	87	87	87	106	1,213
Essex, N.J. ¹	469	469	469	698	1,487	1,073	1,063	1,063	1,558	1,460
Fairfax, Va.	1,058	959	984	2,118	2,167	214	202	205	375	1,826
Franklin, Ohio ²	179	179	179	233	1,302	323	307	307	366	1,194
Fulton, Ga.	196	196	196	269	1,371	225	225	225	303	1,349
Hamilton, Ohio	283	282	283	407	1,441	613	592	592	787	1,316
Harris, Tex.	929	918	920	1,500	1,631	798	778	783	1,277	1,630
Hennepin, Minn.	268	253	259	478	1,848	827	642	691	1,330	1,926
Hillsborough, Fla.	854	733	743	1,185	1,601	631	431	431	572	1,327
Hudson, N.J.	260	178	198	248						

Table 14

Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, and percent distribution of full-time equivalent employment of 63 large county governments: October 1981

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

County	Sworn					Nonsworn				
	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Percent of total police full-time equivalent employment	Employment			October payrolls
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent				Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent	
Total.....	35,666	33,689	33,856	71,023	2,055	76.7	12,026	9,608	10,272	15,492
Alameda, Calif.	401	601	401	826	2,059	59.3	275	275	275	356
Allegheny, Pa.	329	329	329	609	1,850	63.4	190	190	190	255
Baltimore, Md.	1,435	1,413	1,417	2,529	1,785	86.5	417	173	222	337
Bergen, N.J.	140	140	140	295	2,109	61.9	102	83	86	127
Bexar, Tex.	213	213	213	232	1,088	84.2	40	40	40	45
Broward, Fla.	594	444	502	699	1,392	63.2	324	284	292	342
Contra Costa, Calif.	217	216	216	588	2,718	62.6	140	124	129	216
Cook, Ill.	2,234	1,812	1,853	2,701	1,457	80.1	461	459	460	573
Cuyahoga, Ohio	105	105	105	154	1,465	50.0	105	105	105	106
Dade, Fla.	2,174	2,174	2,174	4,694	2,159	77.0	648	648	648	950
Dallas, Tex.	206	206	206	339	1,646	60.4	135	135	135	253
Delaware, Pa. ¹	103	103	103	110	1,066	77.4	30	30	30	33
DuPage, Ill.	118	118	118	210	1,780	61.1	76	74	75	98
Erie, N.Y.	291	231	244	435	1,780	57.3	182	182	182	259
Essex, Mass. ²	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex, N.J. ¹	454	454	454	685	1,508	96.8	15	15	15	13
Fairfax, Va.	735	735	735	1,733	2,358	74.7	323	224	249	384
Franklin, Ohio ²	146	146	146	203	1,389	81.6	33	33	33	30
Fulton, Ga.	170	170	170	224	1,320	86.7	26	26	26	45
Hamilton, Ohio	242	242	242	356	1,473	85.5	41	40	41	51
Harris, Tex.	724	724	1,234	1,705	78.7	205	194	196	266	
Hennepin, Minn.	242	238	240	445	1,860	92.7	26	15	19	32
Hillsborough, Fla.	465	465	465	858	1,845	62.6	389	268	278	327
Hudson, N.J.	28	28	28	41	1,463	14.1	232	150	170	207
Jackson, Mo.	86	84	84	112	1,333	85.7	14	14	14	17
Jefferson, Ala. ¹	230	230	230	357	1,553	64.4	127	127	127	203
Jefferson, Ky.	430	430	430	800	1,860	72.5	242	134	163	195
King, Wash.	467	467	1,110	2,376	72.7	177	175	175	175	344
Lake, Ind.	252	252	252	298	1,184	89.7	29	29	29	41
Los Angeles, Calif.	6,958	5,754	5,776	15,030	2,602	98.1	163	105	112	282
Macomb, Mich.	137	136	136	291	2,136	86.6	21	21	21	19
Maricopa, Ariz.	345	345	345	748	2,167	64.2	192	192	192	274
Middlesex, Mass.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex, N.J.	219	219	219	382	1,743	83.0	45	45	45	52
Milwaukee, Wis.	235	235	235	454	1,932	72.8	88	88	88	184
Monroe, N.Y.	323	286	292	453	1,549	82.0	83	63	64	103
Montgomery, Md.	865	860	861	2,086	2,422	76.7	423	208	261	409
Montgomery, Ohio ²	179	176	177	255	1,442	84.7	33	32	32	41
Montgomery, Pa.	93	92	92	122	1,321	53.5	84	78	80	86
Multnomah, Oreg.	219	219	219	454	2,072	65.8	114	114	114	140
Nassau, N.Y.	3,434	3,434	3,434	8,033	2,339	82.9	936	509	708	857
Norfolk, Mass.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland, Mich.	105	103	103	246	2,389	34.9	200	191	192	407
Oklahoma, Okla.	60	60	60	86	1,427	92.3	5	5	5	7
Orange, Calif.	484	484	484	1,214	2,508	47.3	592	525	560	997
Pinellas, Fla.	284	284	284	445	1,568	54.7	266	226	235	263
Prince Georges, Md.	970	970	2,036	2,099	77.9	425	251	275	275	697
Riverside, Calif. ¹	369	369	369	708	1,919	67.2	183	177	180	199
Sacramento, Calif.	419	376	387	998	2,580	69.7	240	146	168	457
Salt Lake, Utah.	270	270	270	521	1,929	62.6	229	143	161	208
St. Louis, Mo.	611	611	611	963	1,576	70.2	263	257	259	457
San Bernardino, Calif.	1,050	1,050	1,050	2,140	2,038	98.0	21	21	21	45
San Diego, Calif.	459	450	454	872	1,921	38.4	733	726	729	1,367
San Jose, Calif.	166	165	165	436	2,640	64.0	103	90	93	151
Santa Clara, Calif.	291	285	287	712	2,484	67.8	152	129	136	281
Shelby, Tenn.	385	385	385	647	1,681	82.3	97	77	83	86
Suffolk, N.Y.	2,710	2,710	2,710	6,524	2,407	79.4	949	551	702	741
Summit, Ohio ¹	136	136	136	191	1,403	74.3	47	47	47	41
Tarrant, Tex.	318	314	316	415	1,315	92.7	25	25	25	41
Union, N.J. ²	3	3	3	7	2,420	8.3	33	33	33	35
Wayne, Mich.	145	145	145	325	2,243	70.7	60	60	60	120
Westchester, N.Y.	193	193	193	352	1,825	48.3	207	207	207	340
Worcester, Mass.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Payroll data shown here may not add up to equal police protection October payroll data on table 13 due to rounding.

¹Represents zero or rounds to zero.²Data are for October 1980.²Data are for October 1979.

Table 15

Total criminal justice expenditure of 46 large city governments, by character: fiscal year 1980-81

City	Total	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	

Table 16

Criminal justice expenditure of 46 large city governments, by sector and by character and object: fiscal year 1980-81

City	(Thousands of dollars)								
	Police protection			Judicial		Legal services and prosecution			
	Total	Direct expenditure	Intergovernmental expenditure	Total	Direct expenditure	Direct expenditure	Total	Direct current	Capital outlay
TOTAL	3 632 029	3 527 520	103 704	805	1 250 059	242 065	5 332	209 838	208 838
ATLANTA, GA.	34 010	30 717	3 273	20	1 800	1 795	5	1 439	1 437
AUSTIN, TEX.	22 114	19 836	2 278	-	967	959	8	959	958
BALTIMORE, MD.	81 554	81 088	466	-	7 766	7 727	39	7 547	7 457
BOSTON, MASS.	71 028	68 889	2 139	-	-	-	-	1 474	1 474
BUFFALO, N.Y.	26 917	26 748	169	-	91	91	-	1 187	1 178
CHICAGO, ILL.	375 980	372 571	3 409	-	366	366	-	5 977	5 977
CINCINNATI, OHIO	37 165	37 095	70	-	1 943	7 541	-	1 836	1 836
CLEVELAND, OHIO	70 775	70 031	744	-	1 943	7 541	-	3 266	3 266
COLUMBUS, OHIO	45 023	43 085	1 938	-	6 220	5 248	972	2 177	2 167
DALLAS, TEX.	66 052	64 333	1 719	-	2 136	2 127	9	1 641	1 641
DENVER, COLO.	44 227	42 498	1 729	-	6 782	6 687	95	5 230	5 202
DETROIT, MICH.	178 586	176 120	2 466	-	20 016	19 739	277	4 799	4 701
EL PASO, TEX.	21 133	20 500	633	-	623	617	6	598	597
FORT WORTH, TEX.	21 450	20 915	535	-	805	794	11	727	727
HONOLULU, HAWAII	46 239	45 278	961	-	-	-	4 021	3 974	47
HOUSTON, TEX.	119 606	107 813	11 793	-	4 409	4 222	187	3 004	2 989
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	40 956	40 096	860	-	4 400	4 293	107	3 816	3 788
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	31 174	30 835	339	-	6 405	6 402	3	1 390	1 390
KANSAS CITY, MO.	47 193	44 019	3 174	-	1 878	1 876	2	1 531	1 530
LONG BEACH, CALIF.	40 552	40 333	219	-	793	793	-	3 672	3 589
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	296 599	280 316	16 283	-	-	-	17 577	17 516	61
LOUISVILLE, KY.	23 549	23 425	124	-	-	-	1 050	1 050	-
MEMPHIS, TENN.	48 486	44 989	3 497	-	2 737	2 730	7	914	897
MIAMI, FLA.	24 784	24 501	283	-	-	-	698	698	17
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	60 740	58 920	1 820	-	886	824	62	1 697	1 678
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	24 887	24 734	153	-	-	-	2 004	2 004	-
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN.	29 023	26 499	2 524	-	7 089	6 834	255	930	930
NEWARK, N.J.	37 314	36 856	458	-	1 354	1 332	22	838	838
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	38 703	35 511	2 425	767	11 732	10 152	1 580	2 660	2 656
NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.	761 539	748 251	13 288	-	12 827	12 581	-	71 905	71 905
OAKLAND, CALIF.	29 635	29 025	610	-	-	-	1 162	1 161	1
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	22 979	21 095	1 884	-	1 133	1 115	18	1 103	1 103
OMAHA, NEBR.	18 211	17 334	877	-	1 191	1 189	2	996	995
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	208 394	207 143	1 251	-	56 675	56 312	363	16 920	16 777
PHOENIX, ARIZ.	68 989	65 420	3 569	-	4 350	4 242	108	3 164	3 153
PITTSBURGH, PA.	34 587	33 869	718	-	437	434	3	727	721
PORTLAND, OREG.	31 366	31 202	164	-	-	-	890	887	3
ST. LOUIS, MO.	58 911	57 805	1 106	-	8 438	8 061	377	2 948	2 940
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	37 131	35 865	1 258	8	1 243	1 239	4	1 212	1 202
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	53 132	47 614	5 518	-	-	-	3 330	3 319	11
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	70 912	69 276	1 636	-	20 650	20 628	22	10 001	9 978
SAN JOSE, CALIF.	36 873	34 450	2 423	-	-	-	1 377	1 373	4
SEATTLE, WASH.	39 557	39 218	339	-	3 522	3 479	43	1 930	1 886
TOLEDO, OHIO	22 559	22 390	159	10	1 808	1 794	-	678	678
TULSA, OKLA.	16 124	15 482	642	-	742	732	10	745	744
WASHINGTON, D.C.	115 311	113 530	1 781	-	37 845	37 110	735	6 091	5 871
									220

City	Public defense			Corrections			Other criminal justice				
	Total	Direct expenditure		Total	Direct expenditure		Intergovernmental expenditure	Total	Direct expenditure		
		Direct current	Capital outlay		Direct current	Capital outlay			Direct current	Capital outlay	
TOTAL	35 444	35 444	-	521 905	483 386	29 065	26 748	9 454	31 368	28 714	2 654
ATLANTA, GA.	104	104	-	10 966	3 113	7 757	7 728	96	-	-	-
AUSTIN, TEX.	42	42	-	16 276	13 938	2 338	2 312	-	257	256	1
BALTIMORE, MD.	-	-	-	8 987	8 670	317	277	-	-	-	-
BOSTON, MASS.	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUFFALO, N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHICAGO, ILL.	-	-	-	6 375	6 324	51	-	-	-	-	-
CINCINNATI, OHIO	-	-	-	2 174	2 015	159	159	-	-	-	-
CLEVELAND, OHIO	-	-	-	2 426	2 402	24	6	-	-	-	-
COLUMBUS, OHIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 631	-	2 631
DALLAS, TEX.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENVER, COLO.	-	-	-	7 220	6 714	506	336	-	-	-	-
DETROIT, MICH.	140	140	-	7 765	6 624	113	97	1 028	-	-	-
EL PASO, TEX.	-	-	-	282	-	-	-	282	-	-	-
FORT WORTH, TEX.	-	-	-	744	744	-	-	-	131	131	-
HONOLULU, HAWAII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSTON, TEX.	-	-	-	682	623	59</td					

Table 17

**Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls
of 46 large city governments: October 1981**

City	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
TOTAL	157 429	149 308	152 698	291 189	1 922
ATLANTA, GA..	1 935	1 830	1 853	2 585	1 400
AUSTIN, TEX..	862	783	794	1 591	2 003
BALTIMORE, MD..	4 261	4 261	4 261	6 765	1 588
BOSTON, MASS. ¹	3 449	3 230	3 303	4 767	1 453
BUFFALO, N.Y..	1 373	1 253	1 348	1 891	1 455
CHICAGO, ILL..	15 748	14 470	14 817	29 520	1 994
CINCINNATI, OHIO..	1 310	1 189	1 227	2 072	1 688
CLEVELAND, OHIO ²	2 913	2 426	2 555	4 182	1 654
COLUMBUS, OHIO ³	1 542	1 539	1 540	2 729	1 773
DALLAS, TEX..	2 790	2 518	2 559	4 767	1 872
DENVER, COLO..	2 054	2 040	2 043	3 785	1 853
DETROIT, MICH..	5 089	4 859	4 889	11 262	2 307
EL PASO, TEX..	846	846	846	1 347	1 592
FORT WORTH, TEX. ⁴	1 065	985	999	1 752	1 760
HONOLULU, HAWAII..	1 880	1 876	1 877	3 383	1 603
HOUSTON, TEX..	4 281	4 059	4 140	7 742	1 881
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. ⁵	2 031	2 014	2 018	2 370	1 174
JACKSONVILLE, FLA..	1 736	1 575	1 591	2 706	1 701
KANSAS CITY, MO..	1 832	1 758	1 780	3 141	1 771
LONG BEACH, CALIF. ⁶	923	858	887	1 906	2 175
LOS ANGELES, CALIF..	9 837	9 799	9 818	23 486	2 394
LOUISVILLE, KY..	1 010	933	945	1 794	1 895
MEMPHIS, TENN. ⁴	1 752	1 523	1 566	2 698	1 734
MIAMI, FLA..	1 209	1 196	1 202	2 139	1 783
MILWAUKEE, WIS..	2 618	2 375	2 436	4 339	1 798
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN..	808	806	806	1 754	2 176
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN..	1 797	1 797	1 797	2 319	1 290
NEWARK, N.J..	1 405	1 291	1 333	2 285	1 734
NEW ORLEANS, LA. ⁴	2 596	2 564	2 570	3 307	1 287
NEW YORK CITY, N.Y..	36 841	35 017	36 638	74 806	2 087
OAKLAND, CALIF..	895	858	872	2 077	2 395
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. ³	1 012	916	931	1 332	1 436
OMAHA, NEBR..	733	732	732	1 486	2 030
PHILADELPHIA, PA..	11 213	10 315	10 613	20 077	1 903
PHOENIX, ARIZ..	2 281	2 268	2 273	4 411	1 942
PITTSBURGH, PA. ¹	1 403	1 403	1 403	2 236	1 594
PORTLAND, OREG..	862	856	857	1 892	2 208
ST. LOUIS, MO..	3 198	2 968	3 018	4 745	1 576
SAN ANTONIO, TEX. ³	1 674	1 441	1 507	2 128	1 437
SAN DIEGO, CALIF..	1 594	1 590	1 591	3 256	2 047
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF..	3 232	3 232	3 232	7 166	2 217
SAN JOSE, CALIF..	1 188	1 046	1 089	2 639	2 460
SEATTLE, WASH. ⁴	1 535	1 402	1 441	3 292	2 304
TOLEDO, OHIO ²	764	734	742	1 391	1 880
TULSA, OKLA. ¹	867	867	867	1 156	1 333
WASHINGTON, D.C. ⁴	7 235	7 010	7 092	12 717	1 795

¹Data are for October 1979.²Police protection data are for October 1980. Corrections data are for October 1979.³Data are for October 1980.⁴Corrections data are for October 1979.⁵Police protection data are for October 1979. Corrections data are for October 1980.⁶Corrections data are for October 1980.

Table 18

**Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls
of 46 large city governments: October 1981**

City	Police protection			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Corrections				
	Employment		October payrolls			Employment		October payrolls		
	Total	Full-time only				Total	Full-time only			
TOTAL	140 244	132 325	135 666	261 119	1 942	17 185	16 983	17 032		
ATLANTA, GA..	1 766	1 661	1 684	2 350	1 400	169	169	235		
AUSTIN, TEX..	862	783	794	1 591	2 001	-	-	-		
BALTIMORE, MD..	3 261	4 261	4 261	3 710	1 576	551	551	920		
BOSTON, MASS. ¹	3 449	3 230	3 303	2 959	1 484	344	344	410		
BUFFALO, N.Y..	1 373	1 253	1 348	1 348	1 455	-	-	-		
CHICAGO, ILL..	15 748	14 470	14 817	29 520	1 994	-	-	-		
CINCINNATI, OHIO..	1 293	1 175	1 213	2 046	1 687	17	14	26		
CLEVELAND, OHIO ²	2 775	2 306	2 426	4 019	1 675	138	120	163		
COLUMBUS, OHIO ³	1 468	1 465	1 466	2 628	1 793	74	74	1 369		
DALLAS, TEX..	2 790	2 518	2 559	4 767	1 872	-	-	-		
DENVER, COLO..	1 638	1 627	1 630	3 128	1 920	416	413	657		
DETROIT, MICH..	4 929	4 699	4 729	10 939	2 317	160	160	523		
EL PASO, TEX..	846	846	846	1 347	1 592	-	-	-		
FORT WORTH, TEX. ⁴	1 029	949	949	1 706	1 779	36	36	46		
HONOLULU, HAWAII..	1 880	1 876	1 877	3 383	1 803	-	-	-		
HOUSTON, TEX..	4 253	4 031	4 112	7 704	1 884	28	28	38		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. ⁵	1 693	1 676	1 680	2 085	1 241	338	338	842		
JACKSONVILLE, FLA..	1 318	1 157	1 173	2 164	1 847	418	418	542		
KANSAS CITY, MO..	1 745	1 671	1 693	3 026	1 795	87	87	115		
LONG BEACH, CALIF. ⁶	862	797	826	1 799	2 207	61	61	107		
LOS ANGELES, CALIF..	9 837	9 799	9 818	23 486	2 394	-	-	-		
LOUISVILLE, KY..	1 010	933	945	1 794	1 894	-	-	-		
MEMPHIS, TENN. ⁴	1 697	1 468	1 511	2 656	1 770	55	55	42		
MIAMI, FLA..	1 209	1 196	1 202	2 139	1 783	-	-	-		
MILWAUKEE, WIS..	2 618	2 375	2 436	4 339	1 798	-	-	-		
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN..	808	806	806	1 754	2 176	-	-	-		
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN..	1 412	1 412	1 412	1 862	1 318	385	385	457		
NEWARK, N.J..	1 405	1 291	1 333	2 285	1 734	-	-	-		
NEW ORLEANS, LA..	1 879	1 847								

Table 19

Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls and percent distribution of full-time equivalent employment of 46 large city governments: October 1981

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

City	Sworn						Nonsworn					
	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Percent of total police full-time equivalent employment	Employment			October payrolls		
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent				Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent			
TOTAL	112,295	112,033	112,092	230,130	2,053	82.6	27,949	20,292	23,574	30,988		
ATLANTA, GA..	1,330	1,330	1,330	1,988	1,494	79.0	436	331	354	362		
AUSTIN, TEX..	627	562	571	1,262	2,209	71.9	235	221	223	329		
BALTIMORE, MD.	3,050	3,050	3,050	4,846	1,589	82.2	660	660	660	999		
BOSTON, MASS. ¹	2,559	2,559	2,559	3,947	1,542	86.5	546	327	400	418		
BUFFALO, N.Y..	1,054	1,054	1,054	1,681	1,595	78.2	319	199	294	210		
CHICAGO, ILL..	13,865	13,865	13,865	27,680	1,996	93.6	1,883	605	952	1,840		
CINCINNATI, OHIO.	964	846	884	1,510	1,709	72.9	329	329	536			
CLEVELAND, OHIO ² .	1,930	1,930	1,930	3,372	1,747	79.6	845	376	496	647		
COLUMBUS, OHIO ² .	1,168	1,168	1,168	2,249	1,926	79.7	300	297	298	379		
DALLAS, TEX..	1,958	1,958	1,958	3,994	2,040	76.5	832	560	601	773		
DENVER, COLO..	1,353	1,353	1,353	2,777	2,052	83.0	285	274	277	351		
DETROIT, MICH..	4,104	4,104	4,104	9,879	2,407	86.8	825	595	625	1,060		
EL PASO, TEX..	647	647	647	1,150	1,778	76.5	199	199	199	197		
FORT WORTH, TEX..	705	705	705	1,388	1,969	73.2	324	244	258	318		
HONOLULU, HAWAII..	1,566	1,563	1,563	3,010	1,925	83.3	314	313	314	373		
HOUSTON, TEX..	3,221	3,221	3,221	6,536	2,029	78.3	1,032	810	891	1,168		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND..	1,268	1,268	1,268	1,736	1,369	75.5	425	408	412	348		
JACKSONVILLE, FLA..	940	940	940	1,772	1,885	80.1	378	217	233	392		
KANSAS CITY, MO..	1,174	1,174	1,174	2,404	2,048	69.3	571	497	519	622		
LONG BEACH, CALIF..	582	582	582	1,459	2,507	70.5	280	215	244	340		
LOS ANGELES, CALIF..	6,827	6,827	6,827	19,260	2,821	69.5	3,010	2,972	2,991	4,226		
LOUISVILLE, KY..	815	739	751	1,584	2,108	79.5	195	194	194	210		
MEMPHIS, TENN..	1,206	1,206	1,206	2,247	1,863	79.8	491	262	305	409		
MIAMI, FLA..	861	861	861	1,760	2,044	71.6	348	335	341	379		
MILWAUKEE, WIS..	2,079	2,079	2,079	3,937	1,894	85.3	539	296	357	402		
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN..	714	714	714	1,620	2,269	88.6	94	92	92	134		
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN..	991	991	991	1,356	1,368	70.2	421	421	421	506		
NEWARK, N.J..	1,212	1,212	1,212	2,151	1,775	90.9	193	79	121	134		
NEW ORLEANS, LA..	1,356	1,356	1,356	1,952	1,440	73.2	523	491	497	503		
NEW YORK CITY, N.Y..	25,671	25,671	25,671	55,652	2,168	86.9	3,967	2,265	3,857	4,024		
OAKLAND, CALIF..	602	602	602	1,630	2,708	72.8	248	211	225	.357		
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. ²	727	727	727	1,109	1,526	80.2	260	164	179	195		
OMAHA, NEBR..	558	558	558	1,234	2,211	76.2	175	174	174	252		
PHILADELPHIA, PA..	7,445	7,445	7,445	14,799	1,988	83.4	2,038	1,191	1,480	2,184		
PHOENIX, ARIZ..	1,642	1,642	1,642	3,545	2,159	73.1	612	599	604	628		
PITTSBURGH, PA. ¹ ..	1,310	1,310	1,310	2,151	1,641	93.4	93	93	93	85		
PORTLAND, OREG..	666	666	666	1,615	2,425	77.7	196	190	191	277		
ST. LOUIS, MO..	2,024	2,024	2,024	3,459	1,709	80.7	613	436	485	616		
SAN ANTONIO, TEX. ² ..	1,225	1,225	1,225	1,883	1,537	81.3	449	216	282	245		
SAN DIEGO, CALIF..	1,113	1,113	1,113	2,489	2,237	70.0	481	477	478	767		
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF..	2,445	2,445	2,445	5,626	2,301	93.2	179	179	179	404		
SAN JOSE, CALIF..	853	853	853	2,277	2,670	78.3	335	193	236	362		
SEATTLE, WASH..	1,021	1,021	1,021	2,615	2,561	72.2	487	356	394	635		
TOLEDO, OHIO ² ..	605	605	605	1,184	1,957	87.9	105	75	83	121		
TULSA, OKLA. ¹ ..	682	682	682	964	1,413	83.5	135	135	135	125		
WASHINGTON, D.C..	3,580	3,580	3,580	7,391	2,064	85.6	744	519	601	954		

Note: Payroll data shown here may not add up to equal police protection October payroll on table 18 due to rounding.

¹Data are for October 1979.²Data are for October 1980.

Table 20

Total police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and by State and type of government: fiscal year 1979-80

(Thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Total ²	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure ²
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	
State-local, total.....	19,939,718	19,937,780	18,506,591	1,431,189	1,938
States.....	6,742,016	6,284,670	5,551,703	732,967	457,346
Local, total.....	13,676,065	13,653,110	12,954,888	698,222	22,955
Counties.....	4,447,260	4,404,430	4,072,025	332,405	42,830
Municipalities.....	9,319,049	9,248,680	8,882,863	365,817	70,369
Alabama.....	229,390	229,390	211,811	17,579	-
State.....	82,769	80,010	70,086	9,924	2,759
Local, total.....	149,380	149,380	141,725	7,655	-
Counties.....	44,351	40,973	33,378	-	-

Table 20—Continued

Total police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and by State and type of government: fiscal year 1979-80

State and type of government ¹	Total ²	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure ³	
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay		
Iowa.....						
State.....	180,788	180,788	167,164	13,624	—	
Local, total.....	74,242	65,274	60,528	4,746	—	
Counties.....	115,544	115,514	106,636	8,878	8,968	
Municipalities.....	41,667	41,550	35,959	5,591	30	
74,512	73,964	70,677	3,287	117	548	
Kansas.....	138,752	138,752	127,479	11,273	—	
State.....	45,759	45,691	42,706	2,985	68	
Local, total.....	93,108	93,061	84,773	8,288	47	
Counties.....	33,591	33,573	28,368	5,205	30	
Municipalities.....	59,867	59,488	56,405	3,083	18	
138,752	138,752	127,479	11,273	—	379	
Kentucky.....	235,765	235,765	208,619	27,146	—	
State.....	142,266	126,577	105,325	21,252	15,711	
Local, total.....	109,188	109,188	103,294	5,894	—	
Counties.....	34,125	34,090	31,946	2,144	35	
Municipalities.....	75,125	75,098	71,348	3,750	27	
235,765	235,765	208,619	27,146	—	379	
Louisiana.....	349,960	349,960	328,824	21,136	—	
State.....	147,520	132,552	124,373	8,179	14,968	
Local, total.....	217,408	217,408	204,451	12,957	—	
Parishes.....	94,546	94,532	88,300	6,332	—	
Municipalities.....	123,427	122,876	116,251	6,625	14	
349,960	349,960	328,824	21,136	—	551	
Maine.....	65,375	65,375	59,038	6,337	—	
State.....	28,445	28,330	26,101	2,229	115	
Local, total.....	37,045	37,045	32,937	4,108	—	
Counties.....	9,713	9,713	7,072	2,641	—	
Municipalities.....	27,393	27,332	25,865	1,467	61	
65,375	65,375	59,038	6,337	—	551	
Maryland.....	471,318	471,318	431,044	40,274	—	
State.....	280,072	211,045	181,336	29,709	69,027	
Local, total.....	260,283	260,273	249,708	10,565	10	
Counties.....	142,729	142,651	136,143	6,508	78	
Municipalities.....	117,682	117,622	113,565	4,057	60	
471,318	471,318	431,044	40,274	—	60	
Massachusetts.....	534,645	534,645	515,905	18,740	—	
State.....	153,175	150,475	144,318	6,157	—	
Local, total.....	384,170	384,170	371,587	12,583	2,700	
Counties.....	22,494	22,494	21,872	622	—	
Municipalities.....	361,694	361,676	349,715	11,961	18	
534,645	534,645	515,905	18,740	—	18	
Michigan.....	957,241	957,241	906,774	50,467	—	
State.....	294,631	274,114	262,214	11,900	20,517	
Local, total.....	685,571	683,127	644,560	38,567	2,446	
Counties.....	197,640	187,632	166,777	20,855	10,008	
Municipalities.....	501,222	495,495	477,783	17,712	5,727	
957,241	957,241	906,774	50,467	—	5,727	
Minnesota.....	309,490	309,490	280,218	29,272	—	
State.....	117,754	95,379	75,367	20,012	22,375	
Local, total.....	214,403	214,111	204,851	9,260	—	
Counties.....	95,311	94,922	88,818	6,104	389	
Municipalities.....	122,808	119,189	116,033	3,156	3,619	
309,490	309,490	280,218	29,272	—	3,619	
Mississippi.....	124,386	124,386	107,019	17,367	—	
State.....	59,060	56,771	44,829	11,942	2,289	
Local, total.....	67,615	67,615	62,190	5,425	—	
Counties.....	22,781	22,765	19,964	2,801	16	
Municipalities.....	44,903	44,850	42,226	2,624	53	
124,386	124,386	107,019	17,367	—	53	
Missouri.....	372,149	372,149	335,587	36,562	—	
State.....	110,395	107,355	82,611	24,744	3,040	
Local, total.....	264,310	264,794	252,976	11,818	16	
Counties.....	60,506	60,503	58,510	1,993	3	
Municipalities.....	204,369	204,291	194,466	9,825	78	
372,149	372,149	335,587	36,562	—	78	
Montana.....	55,379	55,379	50,143	5,236	—	
State.....	22,823	21,439	19,328	2,111	1,384	
Local, total.....	33,985	33,940	30,815	3,125	45	
Counties.....	17,832	17,736	14,953	2,783	96	
Municipalities.....	16,772	16,204	15,862	342	568	
55,379	55,379	50,143	5,236	—	568	
Nebraska.....	111,649	111,649	89,566	22,083	—	
State.....	47,768	47,626	32,684	14,942	142	
Local, total.....	64,023	64,023	56,882	7,141	—	
Counties.....	19,334	19,334	17,692	1,642	—	
Municipalities.....	44,738	44,689	39,190	5,499	49	
111,649	111,649	89,566	22,083	—	49	
Nevada.....	123,502	123,502	111,947	11,555	—	
State.....	38,457	37,296	29,080	8,216	1,161	
Local, total.....	86,206	86,206	82,867	3,339	—	
Counties.....	62,850	62,850	61,182	1,668	—	
Municipalities.....	38,980	33,356	21,685	1,671	15,624	
123,502	123,502	111,947	11,555	—	211	
New Hampshire.....	59,824	59,824	53,156	6,668	—	
State.....	20,075	20,075	18,222	1,853	—	
Local, total.....	39,779	39,749	34,934	4,815	30	
Counties.....	9,979	9,964	6,161	3,803	15	
Municipalities.....	29,996	29,785	28,773	1,012	211	

See footnotes at end of table.

State and type of government ¹	Total ²	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure ³	
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay		
New Jersey.....	733,063	773,063	698,520	74,543	—	
State.....	231,606	222,302	164,153	58,149	9,304	
Local, total.....	550,812	550,761	534,367	16,394	51	
Counties.....	129,493	129,442	127,030	14,412	51	
Municipalities.....	421,319	421,319	407,337	13,982	—	
New Mexico.....	113,680	113,680	87,367	26,313	—	
State.....	49,305	48,763	32,549	16,214	542	
Local, total.....	64,999	64,917	54,818	10,099	82	
Counties.....	19,094	18,166	13,732	4,434	928	
Municipalities.....	46,947					

Table 20—Continued

Total police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and by State and type of government: fiscal year 1979-80

(Thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Total ²	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure ³
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	
Vermont.....	31,523	31,523	28,764	2,759	-
State.....	21,703	21,703	19,351	2,352	-
Local, total.....	9,820	9,820	9,413	407	-
Counties.....	198	198	190	8	-
Municipalities.....	9,622	9,622	9,223	399	-
Virginia.....	435,042	435,042	392,403	42,639	-
State.....	213,857	190,444	164,682	25,762	23,423
Local, total.....	244,607	244,598	227,721	16,877	9
Counties.....	105,806	105,714	97,517	8,197	90
Municipalities.....	139,491	138,884	130,204	8,680	607
Washington.....	363,238	363,238	337,613	25,625	-
State.....	138,007	133,823	118,320	15,303	4,184
Local, total.....	229,415	229,415	219,093	10,322	-
Counties.....	111,820	111,152	103,377	7,775	668
Municipalities.....	122,612	118,263	115,716	2,547	4,349
West Virginia.....	79,404	79,404	74,459	4,945	-
State.....	35,607	35,607	32,992	2,615	-
Local, total.....	43,797	43,797	41,467	2,330	-
Counties.....	16,181	16,181	15,462	719	-
Municipalities.....	27,735	27,616	26,005	1,611	119
Wisconsin.....	392,566	392,566	363,674	28,892	-
State.....	108,452	106,658	98,833	7,825	1,794
Local, total.....	285,911	285,908	264,941	21,067	-
Counties.....	99,963	99,909	89,928	9,981	54
Municipalities.....	186,106	185,999	174,913	11,086	107
Wyoming.....	59,363	59,363	38,268	21,095	-
State.....	29,913	29,913	13,383	16,530	-
Local, total.....	29,450	29,450	24,885	4,565	-
Counties.....	10,917	10,917	9,932	985	-
Municipalities.....	18,622	18,533	14,953	3,580	89

¹ Represents zero or rounds to zero.² Local government data and the state-local totals (which include these data) are estimates subject to sampling variation; see text for data limitations.³ For each state and the United States summary, the expenditure figures shown on the "Local, total" lines and the combined state-local lines (opposite each state's name) exclude duplicative intergovernmental transactions. Thus, the "Local, total" lines include intergovernmental payments only to the state government and the combined state-local total lines include intergovernmental payments only to the Federal government. This was done to avoid the artificial inflation that would result if an intergovernmental expenditure of a government were tabulated and then counted again when the recipient government(s) expended that amount.⁴ Partially includes data for fiscal year 1975.

Table 21

Police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and by State and type of government: fiscal year 1979-80

(Thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Total ²	Police protection			Intergovernmental expenditure ³	Total ²	Corrections				
		Direct expenditure					Total ²	Direct expenditure	Capital outlay		
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay							
State-local, total.....	13,424,029	13,424,029	12,782,428	641,601	-	6,515,689	6,513,751	5,724,163	789,588		
States.....	2,194,349	2,027,161	1,857,772	169,389	167,188	4,547,667	4,257,509	3,693,931	563,578		
Local, total.....	11,398,808	11,396,868	10,924,656	472,212	1,940	2,277,257	2,256,242	2,030,232	226,010		
Counties.....	2,669,497	2,664,860	2,536,108	126,752	4,637	1,777,763	1,739,570	1,535,917	21,015		
Municipalities.....	8,791,989	8,732,008	8,308,548	343,460	59,981	527,060	516,672	494,315	38,193		
Alabama.....	157,664	157,664	148,712	8,952	-	71,726	71,726	63,099	8,627		
State.....	26,797	26,797	23,834	2,963	-	55,972	53,213	46,252	6,961		
Local, total.....	130,867	130,867	124,878	5,989	-	18,513	18,513	16,847	1,666		
Counties.....	28,476	28,476	26,604	1,872	-	15,875	15,875	14,369	1,506		
Municipalities.....	102,392	102,391	98,274	4,117	1	2,646	2,638	2,478	160		
Alaska.....	57,530	57,530	54,724	2,806	-	32,531	30,593	25,128	5,465		
State.....	19,458	19,378	19,270	108	80	32,439	29,652	24,208	5,444		
Local, total.....	38,152	38,152	35,454	2,698	-	941	941	920	21		
Boroughs.....	5,551	5,551	3,373	2,178	-	-	-	-	-		
Municipalities.....	32,620	32,601	32,081	520	19	941	941	920	21		
Arizona.....	216,169	216,169	199,366	16,803	-	98,274	98,274	78,532	19,742		
State.....	47,600	47,600	43,472	4,128	-	64,469	64,469	47,618	16,495		
Local, total.....	168,369	168,369	155,894	12,675	-	34,161	34,161	30,914	3,247		
Counties.....	39,513	39,513	37,168	2,345	-	33,044	33,044	29,803	3,241		
Municipalities.....	129,144	129,056	118,726	10,330	88	1,970	1,970	1,111	6		
Arkansas.....	71,388	71,388	67,012	4,376	-	37,432	37,432	30,311	7,121		
State.....	17,958	17,958	16,468	1,490	-	28,254	28,254	24,591	3,663		
Local, total.....	53,430	53,430	50,544	2,866	-	9,178	9,178	5,720	3,458		
Counties.....	15,831	15,831	14,912	919	-	6,066	6,066	5,017	1,012		
Municipalities.....	37,629	37,599	35,632	1,967	30	3,181	3,149	703	2,446		
California.....	1,843,600	1,843,600	1,782,165	61,435	-	967,723	967,723	922,456	45,267		
State.....	283,348	270,376	251,621	18,755	12,972	499,619	419,911	402,584	17,327		
Local, total.....	1,573,987	1,573,224	1,530,544	42,680	763	549,577	547,812	519,872	79,708		
Counties.....	480,918	480,085	467,745	12,340	833	523,772	521,308	493,474	27,940		
Municipalities.....	1,119,926	1,093,139	1,062,799	30,340	26,787	26,870	26,504	26,398	106		
Colorado.....	179,927	179,927	170,022	9,905	-	75,752	75,752	65,722	10,030		
State.....	29,967	29,967	28,897	1,070	603	53,671	53,671	45,686	7,985		
Local, total.....	149,960	149,960	141,125	8,835	-	22,081	22,081	20,036	2,045		
Counties.....	30,469	30,469	28,169	2,300	-	15,214	15,214	13,275	1,939		
Municipalities.....	119,491	119,491	112,433	541	-	6,873	6,873	6,761	6		
Connecticut.....	178,561	178,561	169,447	9,114	-	74,627	74,627	62,085	12,542		
State.....	32,558	32,558	31,1								

Table 21—Continued

**Police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and
by State and type of government: fiscal year 1979-80**

State and type of government ¹	Police protection			Corrections				
	Direct expenditure			Total ²	Direct expenditure			
	Total	Direct current	Capital outlay		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	
Indiana.....	210,534	210,534	190,803	19,731	—	106,531	91,821	14,710
State.....	47,803	47,803	38,507	9,296	—	82,411	69,718	12,693
Local, total.....	162,731	162,731	152,296	10,435	—	24,652	24,120	2,017
Counties.....	36,172	36,172	30,548	5,524	—	16,454	16,273	1,443
Municipalities.....	126,620	126,559	121,648	4,911	61	8,212	7,660	187
Iowa.....	120,566	120,566	115,328	5,238	—	60,222	51,836	8,386
State.....	22,455	22,455	21,913	542	—	51,787	42,819	4,204
Local, total.....	98,111	98,111	93,415	4,696	—	17,433	17,403	30
Counties.....	24,743	24,698	23,289	1,409	45	16,924	16,852	12,670
Municipalities.....	73,822	73,413	70,126	3,287	409	690	551	139
Kansas.....	95,043	95,043	89,329	5,814	—	43,709	38,250	5,459
State.....	11,984	11,984	10,762	1,222	—	33,775	33,707	1,763
Local, total.....	83,106	83,059	78,467	4,592	47	10,002	6,306	3,696
Counties.....	23,815	23,797	22,280	1,517	18	9,776	6,088	3,688
Municipalities.....	59,633	59,262	56,187	3,075	371	234	218	8
Kentucky.....	148,595	148,595	139,025	9,570	—	87,170	69,594	17,576
State.....	59,735	59,084	48,491	4,593	6,651	82,553	73,493	16,659
Local, total.....	95,511	95,511	90,334	4,977	—	33,677	13,677	9,171
Counties.....	22,238	22,203	20,960	1,243	35	11,887	10,986	901
Municipalities.....	73,335	73,308	69,574	3,734	27	1,790	1,774	16
Louisiana.....	236,306	236,306	221,931	14,375	—	113,654	106,893	6,761
State.....	59,553	47,847	44,430	3,417	11,706	87,967	84,705	4,762
Local, total.....	188,459	188,459	177,501	10,958	—	28,949	26,950	1,999
Parishes.....	83,896	83,893	79,249	4,644	3	10,639	8,951	1,688
Municipalities.....	105,001	104,566	98,252	6,314	435	18,426	18,310	1,799
Maine.....	43,094	43,094	40,474	2,620	—	22,281	22,281	3,717
State.....	12,094	12,094	10,990	989	115	16,351	15,111	1,240
Local, total.....	31,115	31,115	29,484	1,631	—	5,930	5,453	2,477
Counties.....	3,783	3,783	3,619	164	—	5,930	5,453	2,477
Municipalities.....	27,393	27,332	25,865	1,467	61	—	—	—
Maryland.....	285,291	285,291	277,396	7,895	—	186,027	186,027	32,379
State.....	126,394	126,394	56,088	3,184	67,122	153,678	125,248	26,525
Local, total.....	226,029	226,019	221,308	4,711	10	34,254	28,400	5,854
Counties.....	123,362	123,284	120,425	2,859	78	19,367	15,718	3,649
Municipalities.....	102,795	102,735	100,883	1,852	60	14,887	12,682	2,205
Massachusetts.....	387,112	387,112	372,852	14,260	—	147,533	147,533	4,480
State.....	35,010	32,310	29,746	2,564	2,700	118,165	118,165	3,593
Local, total.....	354,802	354,802	343,106	11,696	—	29,368	28,481	887
Counties.....	1,894	1,894	1,880	14	—	20,600	19,992	608
Municipalities.....	352,926	352,908	341,226	11,682	18	8,768	8,489	279
Michigan.....	678,610	678,610	653,216	25,394	—	278,631	278,631	25,073
State.....	106,547	89,391	86,715	2,676	17,156	188,084	184,723	9,224
Local, total.....	589,219	589,219	566,501	22,718	—	96,352	93,908	7,059
Counties.....	100,977	100,976	95,595	5,381	1	96,663	71,182	15,474
Municipalities.....	492,592	488,243	470,906	17,337	4,349	8,630	7,252	375
Minnesota.....	199,367	199,367	190,563	8,804	—	110,123	89,655	20,468
State.....	42,353	30,588	26,968	3,620	11,765	75,401	64,791	9,224
Local, total.....	168,779	168,779	163,595	5,184	—	45,256	41,256	4,076
Counties.....	49,900	49,804	47,770	2,034	96	45,411	41,048	4,070
Municipalities.....	122,049	118,975	115,825	3,150	3,074	759	214	6
Mississippi.....	83,711	83,711	78,100	5,611	—	40,675	40,675	11,756
State.....	23,769	23,769	21,737	2,032	—	35,291	23,092	9,910
Local, total.....	59,942	59,942	56,363	3,579	—	7,673	5,827	1,846
Counties.....	16,188	16,173	15,187	986	15	6,593	4,777	1,815
Municipalities.....	43,821	43,769	41,176	2,593	52	1,082	1,050	31
Missouri.....	275,746	275,746	258,454	17,292	—	96,403	96,403	77,133
State.....	43,265	40,225	34,256	5,971	3,040	67,130	67,130	48,357
Local, total.....	235,537	235,521	224,200	11,321	16	29,273	28,776	497
Counties.....	42,887	42,884	41,272	1,612	3	17,619	17,238	381
Municipalities.....	192,715	192,637	182,928	9,709	78	11,654	11,538	116
Montana.....	36,621	36,621	34,456	2,165	—	18,758	18,758	15,687
State.....	8,388	7,004	6,262	742	1,384	14,435	13,066	1,369
Local, total.....	29,662	29,617	28,194	1,423	45	4,323	2,621	1,702
Counties.....	13,596	13,563	12,681	1,082	33	4,236	4,173	2,472
Municipalities.....	16,594	16,054	15,713	341	540	178	150	149
Nebraska.....	70,952	70,952	62,488	8,464	—	40,697	40,697	27,078
State.....	14,487	14,487	12,178	2,309	—	33,281	33,139	20,506
Local, total.....	56,465	56,465	50,310	6,155	—	7,558	6,572	986
Counties.....	12,455	12,455	11,748	5,707	—	6,879	5,944	935
Municipalities.....	44,026	44,010	38,562	5,448	16	712	679	51
Nevada.....	74,116	74,116	70,571	3,545	—	49,386	49,386	8,010
State.....	7,380	7,380	6,624	756	—	31,077	29,916	22,456
Local, total.....	66,736	66,736	63,947	2,789	—	19,470	18,920	550
Counties.....	44,541	44,541	43,278	1,263	—	18		

Table 21—Continued

Police protection and corrections expenditure, by character and by State and type of government: fiscal year 1979-80

(Thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Police protection				Corrections				
	Total ²	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure ²	Total ²	Direct expenditure		
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	
Utah.....	75,839	75,839	69,547	6,292	-	28,923	28,923	2,315	-
State.....	19,134	17,517	14,054	3,463	1,617	22,400	21,806	20,522	1,284
Local, total.....	56,322	58,322	55,493	2,829	-	7,117	7,117	6,086	1,031
Counties.....	18,116	18,116	17,349	767	-	7,061	7,061	6,033	1,028
Municipalities.....	40,206	40,206	38,144	2,062	-	56	56	53	3
Vermont.....	19,365	19,365	18,249	1,116	-	12,158	12,158	10,515	1,643
State.....	9,601	9,601	8,865	736	-	12,102	12,102	10,486	1,616
Local, total.....	9,764	9,764	9,384	380	-	56	56	29	27
Counties.....	167	167	162	5	-	31	31	28	3
Municipalities.....	9,597	9,597	9,222	375	-	25	25	1	24
Virginia.....	247,585	247,585	228,807	18,778	-	187,457	187,457	163,596	23,861
State.....	53,641	53,641	44,201	9,440	-	160,226	136,803	120,481	16,322
Local, total.....	193,944	193,944	184,606	9,338	-	50,663	50,654	43,115	7,539
Counties.....	83,823	83,791	79,669	4,122	-	32	21,981	17,848	4,075
Municipalities.....	110,462	110,153	104,937	5,216	309	29,029	28,731	25,267	3,464
Washington.....	214,126	214,126	205,491	8,635	-	149,112	149,112	132,122	16,990
State.....	40,720	37,737	34,343	3,394	2,983	97,287	96,086	84,177	11,909
Local, total.....	176,389	176,389	171,148	5,241	-	53,026	47,945	5,081	-
Counties.....	61,404	61,306	58,578	2,728	98	50,416	49,846	44,799	5,047
Municipalities.....	117,860	115,083	112,570	2,513	2,777	3,180	3,146	34	1,572
West Virginia.....	57,295	57,295	53,458	3,837	-	22,109	22,109	21,001	1,108
State.....	19,371	19,371	17,458	1,913	-	16,236	16,236	15,534	702
Local, total.....	37,924	37,924	36,000	1,924	-	5,873	5,873	5,467	406
Counties.....	10,575	10,575	10,176	399	-	5,606	5,606	5,286	320
Municipalities.....	27,349	27,349	25,824	1,525	-	386	267	181	86
Wisconsin.....	274,618	274,618	257,109	17,509	-	117,948	117,948	106,565	11,383
State.....	15,916	14,122	13,994	128	1,794	92,536	92,536	84,839	7,697
Local, total.....	260,499	260,496	243,115	17,381	3	25,412	25,412	21,726	3,686
Counties.....	74,595	74,541	68,246	6,295	54	25,368	21,682	21,682	3,686
Municipalities.....	186,033	185,955	174,869	11,086	78	73	44	44	-
Wyoming.....	34,962	34,962	29,446	5,516	-	24,401	24,401	8,822	15,579
State.....	7,800	7,800	6,750	1,050	-	22,113	22,113	6,633	15,480
Local, total.....	27,162	27,162	22,696	4,466	-	2,288	2,288	2,189	99
Counties.....	8,737	8,737	7,791	946	-	2,180	2,180	2,141	39
Municipalities.....	18,458	18,425	14,905	3,520	33	164	108	48	60

¹ Represents zero or rounds to zero.² Local government data and the State-local totals (which include these data) are estimates subject to sampling variation; see text for data limitations.³ For each State and the United States summary, the expenditure figures shown on the "Local, total" lines and the combined State-local total lines (opposite each State's name) exclude duplicative intergovernmental transactions. Thus, the "Local, total" lines include intergovernmental payments only to the State government and the combined State-local total lines include intergovernmental payments only to the Federal Government. This was done to avoid the artificial inflation that would result if an intergovernmental expenditure of a government were tabulated and then counted again when the recipient government(s) expended that amount.⁴ Includes payment to the Federal Government.⁵ Partially includes data for fiscal year 1979.

Table 22

Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls, by State and type of government: October 1980

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
State-local, total.....	918,910	820,772	844,444	1,209,539	1,441
States.....	239,566	234,064	236,499	339,623	1,435
Local, total.....	679,344	586,708	607,945	869,916	1,444
Counties.....	209,096	190,351	195,110	263,736	1,357
Municipalities.....	470,248	396,357	412,835	606,180	1,486
Alabama.....	12,771	11,759	11,992	14,116	1,181
State.....	3,004	2,998	2,998	4,098	1,366
Local, total.....	9,767	8,761	8,904	10,017	1,118
Counties.....	2,526	2,405	2,405	2,737	1,126
Municipalities.....	7,241	6,336	6,564	7,280	1,115
Alaska.....	1,951	1,848	1,864	4,679	2,514
State.....	952	935	937	937	2,468
Local, total.....	999	913	927	2,364	2,558
Boroughs.....	57	57	57	57	174
Municipalities.....	942	856	870	2,190	2,525
Arizona.....	11,836	11,188	11,261	17,662	1,570
State.....	3,342	3,227	3,264	5,101	1,564
Local, total.....	8,494	7,961	7,997	12,561	1,573
Counties.....	2,939	2,871	2,893	4,164	1,442
Municipalities.....	5,555	5,090	5,104	8,397	1,646
Arkansas.....	6,456	5,986	6,028	5,786	958
State.....	1,932	1,919	1,925	2,006	1,043
Local, total.....	4,524	4,067	4,067	4,103	918
Counties.....	1,548	1,406	1,425	1,155	807
Municipalities.....	2,976	2,661	2,678	2,623	976
California.....	101,004	93,264	95,538	180,031	1,899
State.....	21,900	21,288	21,487	45,282	2,110
Local, total.....	79,104	71,976	74,051	134,749	1,836
Counties.....	36,647	34,360	34,987	61,535	1,763
Municipalities.....	42,457	37,616	39,064	73,214	1,903
Colorado.....	11,135	10,411	10,627	15,322	1,450
State.....	2,474	2,392	2,428	3,813	1,574
Local, total.....	8,661	8,019	8,199	11,508	1,413
Counties.....	2,411	2,188	2,242	2,618	1,175
Municipalities.....	6,250	5,831	5,957	8,890	1,502
Connecticut.....	13,129	10,980	11,553	16,612	1,459
State.....					

Table 22—Continued

**Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls,
by State and type of government: October 1980**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
Iowa.....	8,318	7,670	7,862	10,195	1,306
State.....	2,473	2,391	2,411	3,441	1,427
Local, total.....	5,845	5,279	5,451	6,753	1,251
Counties.....	2,114	1,812	1,884	2,268	1,215
Municipalities.....	3,731	3,467	3,567	4,484	1,270
Kansas.....	8,304	7,409	7,620	8,833	1,168
State.....	2,075	2,050	2,061	2,659	1,291
Local, total.....	6,229	5,359	5,559	6,172	1,121
Counties.....	2,261	1,879	1,950	1,905	981
Municipalities.....	3,966	3,480	3,609	4,267	1,196
Kentucky.....	10,894	10,033	10,232	12,131	1,189
State.....	4,219	4,204	4,211	5,086	1,207
Local, total.....	6,675	5,829	6,021	7,045	1,177
Counties.....	2,249	1,940	2,022	2,188	1,088
Municipalities.....	4,426	3,889	3,999	4,856	1,221
Louisiana.....	17,117	15,766	16,011	17,646	1,105
State.....	5,841	5,731	5,741	7,556	1,316
Local, total.....	11,276	10,035	10,270	10,090	984
Parishes.....	3,839	3,140	3,259	3,119	958
Municipalities.....	7,437	6,895	7,011	6,971	997
Maine.....	4,055	2,899	3,072	3,661	1,210
State.....	1,024	1,018	1,019	1,519	1,490
Local, total.....	3,031	1,881	2,053	2,141	1,058
Counties.....	795	427	484	448	927
Municipalities.....	2,236	1,454	1,569	1,692	1,096
Maryland.....	20,718	19,155	19,529	29,148	1,496
State.....	7,611	7,463	7,523	11,130	1,480
Local, total.....	13,107	11,692	12,006	18,017	1,505
Counties.....	6,904	5,954	6,177	10,221	1,664
Municipalities.....	6,203	5,738	5,829	7,796	1,341
Massachusetts.....	25,277	20,889	21,934	32,223	1,487
State.....	5,126	5,005	5,057	6,745	1,335
Local, total.....	20,151	15,884	16,877	25,477	1,335
Counties.....	964	888	908	1,205	1,328
Municipalities.....	19,187	14,996	15,969	24,272	1,347
Michigan.....	34,618	30,490	31,936	56,939	1,795
State.....	9,268	8,327	9,107	16,487	1,804
Local, total.....	25,350	22,163	22,829	40,452	1,792
Counties.....	7,512	6,990	7,134	10,965	1,542
Municipalities.....	17,838	15,173	15,695	29,487	1,907
Minnesota.....	12,461	11,064	11,319	18,235	1,613
State.....	2,516	2,382	2,440	4,005	1,646
Local, total.....	9,945	8,682	8,879	14,230	1,604
Counties.....	4,141	3,639	3,781	5,815	1,543
Municipalities.....	5,804	5,043	5,098	8,414	1,648
Mississippi.....	7,352	6,356	6,571	6,502	992
State.....	2,111	2,078	2,081	2,467	1,186
Local, total.....	5,241	4,278	4,490	4,034	897
Counties.....	1,534	1,317	1,367	1,129	825
Municipalities.....	3,707	2,961	3,123	2,904	929
Missouri.....	19,970	18,189	18,601	22,886	1,238
State.....	4,699	4,585	4,621	5,502	1,191
Local, total.....	15,271	13,604	13,980	17,385	1,254
Counties.....	3,715	3,340	3,447	3,498	1,024
Municipalities.....	11,556	10,264	10,533	13,887	1,329
Montana.....	2,944	2,577	2,658	3,213	1,218
State.....	897	866	878	1,151	1,313
Local, total.....	2,047	1,711	1,780	2,062	1,169
Counties.....	1,139	875	930	1,016	1,104
Municipalities.....	908	836	850	1,044	1,236
Nebraska.....	6,038	5,020	5,184	6,733	1,313
State.....	1,800	1,759	1,778	2,317	1,305
Local, total.....	4,238	3,261	3,406	4,415	1,317
Counties.....	1,344	1,157	1,218	1,298	1,079
Municipalities.....	2,894	2,104	2,188	3,116	1,448
Nevada.....	4,725	4,613	4,637	7,045	1,520
State.....	1,220	1,209	1,212	1,700	1,403
Local, total.....	3,505	3,404	3,425	5,344	1,562
Counties.....	2,550	2,510	2,517	3,892	1,546
Municipalities.....	955	894	908	1,452	1,606
New Hampshire.....	3,510	2,562	2,723	3,367	1,240
State.....	783	745	761	854	1,121
Local, total.....	2,727	1,817	1,962	2,512	1,289
Counties.....	356	316	327	357	1,098
Municipalities.....	2,371	1,501	1,635	2,153	1,327

See footnotes at end of table.

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
New Jersey.....	44,351	35,934	38,148	53,674	1,433
State.....	8,355	8,263	8,301	11,682	1,408
Local, total.....	35,996	27,671	29,847	41,992	1,441
Counties.....	8,152	7,805	7,932	9,782	1,236
Municipalities.....	27,844	19,866	21,915	32,210	1,521
New Mexico.....	5,048	4,799	4,872	5,664	1,167
State.....	1,698	1,684	1,686	2,140	1,269
Local, total.....	3,350	3,115	3,186	3,524	1,112
Counties.....	1,022	943	957	985	1,024
Municipalities.....	2,328	2,172	2,229	2,537	1,149
New York.....	91,139	82,115	84,531	122,494	1,462
State.....	21,364	20,974	21,060	30,438	1,446
Local, total.....	69,775	61,141	63,471	92,056	1,467
Counties.....	17,468	15,763	16,373	26,465	1,637
Municipalities.....	52,307	45,378	47,098	65,591	1,409
North Carolina.....	23,089	21,913	22,118	25,793	1,167
State.....	10,361	10,344	10,349	12,641	1,222
Local, total.....	12,728	11,569	11,769	13,150	1,118
Counties.....	4,672	4,314	4,383	4,520	1,031
Municipalities.....	8,056	7,255	7,386	8,629	1,170
North Dakota.....	1,831	1,542	1,574	1,975	1,251
State.....	462	420	428	552	1,290
Local, total.....	1,369	1,122	1,146	1,423	1,234
Counties.....	503	391	410	464	1,130
Municipalities.....	866	731	736	957	1,290
Ohio.....	40,032	32,464	33,699	46,105	1,381
State.....	8,708	8,510	8,552	11,336	1,326
Local, total.....	31,324	23,954	25,147	34,76	

Table 22—Continued

**Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls,
by State and type of government: October 1980**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
Vermont.....	1,695	1,370	1,438	1,893	1,318
State.....	876	789	821	1,196	1,464
Local, total.....	819	581	617	696	1,121
Counties.....	29	10	16	11	713
Municipalities.....	790	571	601	684	1,128
Virginia.....	21,940	20,398	21,023	25,778	1,227
State.....	8,772	8,423	8,538	10,257	1,200
Local, total.....	13,168	12,175	12,485	15,520	1,246
Counties.....	5,201	4,881	4,984	6,374	1,279
Municipalities.....	7,967	7,294	7,501	9,144	1,225
Washington.....	14,330	13,579	13,778	22,127	1,610
State.....	5,021	4,508	4,953	7,708	1,557
Local, total.....	9,299	8,671	8,875	14,419	1,640
Counties.....	4,228	3,990	4,054	6,113	1,512
Municipalities.....	5,071	4,681	4,771	8,305	1,750
West Virginia.....	4,653	4,220	4,363	4,631	1,072
State.....	1,630	1,606	1,610	1,786	1,103
Local, total.....	3,023	2,614	2,753	2,867	1,051
Counties.....	1,002	987	997	959	965
Municipalities.....	2,021	1,627	1,756	1,887	1,103
Wisconsin.....	17,876	15,078	15,671	23,921	1,539
State.....	3,919	3,716	3,793	5,820	1,534
Local, total.....	13,957	11,362	11,878	18,100	1,541
Counties.....	4,208	3,660	3,756	5,321	1,423
Municipalities.....	9,749	7,702	8,122	12,778	1,597
Wyoming.....	1,977	1,762	1,782	2,480	1,390
State.....	443	437	438	660	1,508
Local, total.....	1,534	1,325	1,344	1,821	1,351
Counties.....	533	473	480	609	1,266
Municipalities.....	1,001	852	864	1,210	1,396

Note: October payroll data may not add due to rounding.

¹ Represents zero or rounds to zero.² Local government data and the State-local totals (which include these data) are estimates subject to sampling variation; see text for data limitations.³ Partially includes data for October 1979.

Table 23

**Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls,
by State and type of government: October 1980**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Police protection			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Corrections				
	Employment					Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent							
Alabama.....	658,188	571,059	591,023	871,214	1,488	260,722	249,713	253,421		
State.....	75,896	74,541	75,261	123,291	1,637	163,670	159,523	161,238		
Local, total.....	582,292	496,518	515,762	747,923	1,466	97,052	90,190	92,183		
Counties.....	131,645	119,306	122,184	170,271	1,401	77,451	71,045	72,926		
Municipalities.....	450,647	377,212	393,578	577,652	1,486	19,601	19,145	20,257		
Alaska.....	9,890	8,925	9,151	10,707	1,175	2,881	2,834	3,409		
State.....	1,177	1,177	1,177	1,749	1,486	1,827	1,821	2,349		
Local, total.....	8,713	7,748	7,974	8,957	1,128	1,054	1,013	1,020		
Counties.....	1,641	1,557	1,576	1,860	1,180	885	848	854		
Municipalities.....	7,072	6,191	6,398	7,097	1,115	169	165	183		
Arizona.....	8,616	8,110	8,140	12,116	1,613	3,220	3,078	3,121		
State.....	1,426	1,424	1,424	2,364	1,660	1,916	1,803	2,377		
Local, total.....	7,190	6,686	6,716	10,752	1,603	1,304	1,275	1,281		
Counties.....	1,680	1,640	1,656	2,419	1,465	1,259	1,231	1,274		
Municipalities.....	5,510	5,046	5,060	8,333	1,648	45	44	64		
Arkansas.....	4,969	4,556	4,581	4,442	966	1,487	1,430	1,447		
State.....	820	819	820	929	1,134	1,112	1,100	1,077		
Local, total.....	4,149	3,737	3,761	3,513	929	375	330	342		
Counties.....	1,198	1,101	1,108	916	820	350	305	317		
Municipalities.....	2,951	2,636	2,653	2,596	975	25	25	27		
California.....	67,578	62,061	63,663	126,589	2,010	33,426	31,203	31,875		
State.....	8,648	8,460	8,488	21,753	2,565	13,252	12,828	12,999		
Local, total.....	58,930	53,601	55,175	104,836	1,922	20,174	18,375	18,876		
Counties.....	17,274	16,784	16,911	32,947	1,952	19,373	17,576	18,076		
Municipalities.....	41,656	36,817	38,264	71,889	1,908	801	799	800		
Colorado.....	8,353	7,747	7,922	11,413	1,492	2,782	2,664	2,705		
State.....	842	815	827	1,257	1,528	1,632	1,577	1,601		
Local, total.....	7,511	6,932	7,095	10,156	1,442	1,150	1,087	1,132		
Counties.....	1,679	1,515	1,552	1,833	1,189	732	673	785		
Municipalities.....	5,832	5,417	5,543	8,323	1,512	418	414	567		
Connecticut.....	9,759	7,682	8,206	12,068	1,501	3,370	3,298	3,347		
State.....	1,421	1,416	1,418	1,930	1,362	3,370	3,298	4,544		
Local, total.....	8,338	6,266	6,788	10,137	1,532	-	-	1,359		
Counties.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Municipalities.....	8,338	6,266	6,788	10,137	1,532	-	-	-		
Delaware.....	1,776	1,510	1,592	2,378	1,501	1,046	992	1,003		
State.....	603	600	600	930	1,550	1,043	992	1,003		
Local, total.....	1,173	910	992	1,448	1,469	3	-	-		
Counties.....	501	337	396	644	1,659	-	-	-		
Municipalities.....	672	573	596	803	1,357	3	-	-		
District of Columbia.....	4,453	4,243	4,331	8,363	1,941	2,911	2,911	4,372		
Local, total.....	4,453	4,243	4,331	8,363	1,941	2,911	2,911	4,372		
Counties.....	4,453	4,243	4,331	8,363	1,941	2,911	2,911	4,372		
Municipalities.....	4,453	4,243	4,331	8,363	1,941	2,911	2,911	4,372		
Florida.....	29,570	27,428	27,933	38,812	1,396	14,033	13,528	13,728		

Table 23—Continued

**Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls,
by State and type of government: October 1980**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Police protection			Corrections			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)		
	Employment		Total	Employment		Total				
	Total	Full-time only		Full-time only	Full-time equivalent					
Indiana.....	13,039	11,106	11,584	13,918	1,218	4,481	4,293	4,360		
State.....	1,777	1,767	1,771	3,029	1,712	2,891	2,901	3,797		
Local, total.....	11,262	9,339	9,813	10,889	1,125	1,570	1,402	1,459		
Counties.....	2,200	2,010	2,053	2,082	1,016	1,214	1,061	1,110		
Municipalities.....	9,062	7,329	7,760	8,807	1,154	356	341	349		
Iowa.....	5,940	5,480	5,629	7,274	1,305	2,378	2,190	2,233		
State.....	822	815	816	1,313	1,609	1,651	1,576	2,921		
Local, total.....	5,118	4,665	4,813	5,961	1,251	727	614	1,323		
Counties.....	1,387	1,198	1,246	1,476	1,199	727	614	1,248		
Municipalities.....	3,731	3,467	3,567	4,484	1,270	—	—	1,248		
Kansas.....	6,267	5,478	5,664	6,620	1,181	2,037	1,931	1,956		
State.....	583	583	583	871	1,494	1,492	1,467	1,478		
Local, total.....	5,684	4,895	5,081	5,748	1,143	545	464	478		
Counties.....	1,718	1,415	1,472	1,481	1,013	543	464	478		
Municipalities.....	3,966	3,480	3,609	4,267	1,196	2	—	—		
Kentucky.....	7,887	7,086	7,272	8,987	1,243	3,007	2,947	2,960		
State.....	1,865	1,863	1,864	2,547	1,367	2,354	2,341	2,347		
Local, total.....	6,022	5,223	5,408	6,440	1,199	653	606	613		
Counties.....	1,691	1,429	1,504	1,689	1,135	558	511	518		
Municipalities.....	4,331	3,794	3,094	4,751	1,223	95	95	105		
Louisiana.....	11,402	10,184	10,411	10,912	1,051	5,715	5,582	5,600		
State.....	1,348	1,336	1,336	1,939	1,451	4,493	4,395	4,405		
Local, total.....	10,054	8,848	9,075	8,973	991	1,222	1,187	1,195		
Parishes.....	3,482	2,818	2,929	2,819	962	357	322	330		
Municipalities.....	6,572	6,030	6,146	6,154	1,004	865	865	871		
Maine.....	3,046	2,034	2,176	2,511	1,173	1,009	865	896		
State.....	338	338	338	561	1,662	686	680	681		
Local, total.....	2,708	1,696	1,838	1,950	1,076	323	185	191		
Counties.....	479	249	276	263	955	316	178	185		
Municipalities.....	2,229	1,447	1,562	1,686	1,097	7	7	6		
Maryland.....	13,990	12,616	12,919	19,820	1,539	6,728	6,539	6,610		
State.....	2,140	2,140	2,140	3,524	1,646	5,471	5,323	5,383		
Local, total.....	11,850	10,476	10,779	16,295	1,517	1,257	1,216	1,227		
Counties.....	6,184	5,272	5,484	9,230	1,693	720	682	693		
Municipalities.....	5,666	5,204	5,295	7,065	1,338	537	534	534		
Massachusetts.....	20,372	16,117	17,118	25,958	1,545	4,905	4,772	4,816		
State.....	1,612	1,557	1,582	2,308	1,467	3,514	3,448	3,475		
Local, total.....	18,760	14,560	15,536	23,690	1,553	1,391	1,324	1,332		
Counties.....	54	44	47	62	1,339	910	844	861		
Municipalities.....	18,706	14,516	15,489	23,628	1,554	481	480	480		
Michigan.....	24,960	21,600	22,601	41,684	1,861	9,658	8,890	9,335		
State.....	3,067	2,549	2,995	5,999	2,003	6,201	5,778	6,112		
Local, total.....	21,893	19,051	19,606	35,685	1,842	3,457	3,112	3,223		
Counties.....	4,261	4,055	4,097	6,492	1,589	3,251	2,935	3,037		
Municipalities.....	17,632	14,996	15,509	29,193	1,911	206	177	186		
Minnesota.....	8,811	7,820	7,930	12,940	1,632	3,650	3,244	3,389		
State.....	894	854	872	1,550	1,789	1,622	1,528	1,568		
Local, total.....	7,917	6,966	7,058	11,390	1,613	2,028	1,716	1,821		
Counties.....	2,113	1,923	1,960	2,975	1,523	2,028	1,716	1,821		
Municipalities.....	5,804	5,043	5,098	8,414	1,648	—	—	—		
Mississippi.....	5,731	4,808	5,009	4,921	984	1,621	1,548	1,562		
State.....	833	833	833	1,113	1,336	1,278	1,245	1,248		
Local, total.....	4,898	3,975	4,176	3,807	910	343	303	314		
Counties.....	1,217	1,033	1,075	920	855	317	284	292		
Municipalities.....	3,681	2,942	3,101	2,886	929	26	19	22		
Missouri.....	15,416	13,872	14,210	18,205	1,290	4,554	4,317	4,391		
State.....	1,793	1,765	1,771	2,485	1,404	2,906	2,820	2,850		
Local, total.....	13,623	12,107	12,439	15,719	1,274	1,648	1,497	1,541		
Counties.....	2,713	2,487	2,550	2,618	1,035	1,002	853	880		
Municipalities.....	10,910	9,620	9,889	13,101	1,336	666	644	786		
Montana.....	2,171	1,892	1,949	2,355	1,218	773	685	709		
State.....	297	290	292	430	1,476	600	576	586		
Local, total.....	1,874	1,602	1,657	1,925	1,171	173	109	123		
Counties.....	990	790	831	902	1,094	149	85	99		
Municipalities.....	884	812	826	1,022	1,245	24	24	22		
Nebraska.....	4,177	3,288	3,407	4,733	1,410	1,861	1,732	1,777		
State.....	526	524	525	870	1,659	1,274	1,235	1,447		
Local, total.....	3,651	2,764	2,882	3,862	1,363	587	497	524		
Counties.....	812	714	748	817	1,109	532	443	470		
Municipalities.....	2,839	2,050	2,134	3,065	1,451	55	54	71		
Nevada.....	3,252	3,161	3,181	4,947	1,557	1,473	1,452	1,456		
State.....	291	291	291	439	1,509	929	918	921		
Local, total.....	2,961	2,870	2,890	4,508	1,562	544	535	536		
Counties.....	2,053	2,022	2,028	3,118	1,537	497	488	489		
Municipalities.....	908	848	862	1,390	1,620	47	46	62		

See footnotes at end of table.

State and type of government¹	(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)								
Police protection			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Corrections				
Employment									

Table 23—Continued

**Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls,
by State and type of government: October 1980**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Police protection			Corrections				
	Employment		October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Employment		October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only			Total	Full-time only		
Utah.....	3,547	3,131	3,230	4,589	1,434	1,129	1,012	1,042
State.....	516	516	516	917	1,778	828	771	785
Local, total.....	3,031	2,615	2,714	3,672	1,366	301	241	257
Counties.....	942	822	854	1,166	1,375	301	241	257
Municipalities.....	2,089	1,793	1,860	2,306	1,363	-	-	-
Vermont.....	1,275	1,008	1,049	1,417	1,354	420	362	389
State.....	456	427	432	720	1,669	420	362	476
Local, total.....	819	581	617	696	1,121	-	-	1,222
Counties.....	29	10	16	11	713	-	-	-
Municipalities.....	790	571	601	684	1,128	-	-	-
Virginia.....	12,274	11,378	11,633	15,161	9,666	9,220	9,390	10,617
State.....	1,889	1,808	1,825	2,567	1,398	6,883	6,615	6,713
Local, total.....	10,385	9,570	9,808	12,593	1,289	2,783	2,605	2,677
Counties.....	4,095	3,845	3,920	5,198	1,329	1,106	1,036	1,064
Municipalities.....	6,290	5,725	5,888	7,394	1,262	1,677	1,569	1,613
Washington.....	8,748	8,262	8,374	14,325	1,716	5,582	5,317	5,404
State.....	1,270	1,270	2,320	1,827	3,761	3,638	3,638	5,388
Local, total.....	7,478	6,992	7,104	12,005	1,696	1,821	1,679	1,721
Counties.....	2,502	2,396	2,420	3,821	1,582	1,726	1,634	2,292
Municipalities.....	4,976	4,596	4,684	8,183	1,756	95	87	122
West Virginia.....	3,611	3,204	3,338	3,708	1,127	1,042	1,016	1,025
State.....	848	845	846	1,082	1,280	782	761	764
Local, total.....	2,763	2,359	2,492	2,626	1,072	260	255	261
Counties.....	742	732	736	738	1,003	260	255	221
Municipalities.....	2,021	1,627	1,756	1,887	1,103	-	-	856
Wisconsin.....	13,617	11,197	11,683	18,005	1,558	4,259	3,881	3,988
State.....	692	690	690	1,103	1,599	3,227	3,026	3,103
Local, total.....	12,925	10,307	10,993	16,901	1,555	1,032	855	885
Counties.....	3,201	2,805	2,876	4,125	1,443	1,007	855	880
Municipalities.....	9,724	7,702	8,117	12,775	1,597	25	-	1,196
Wyoming.....	1,591	1,408	1,422	2,017	1,414	386	354	360
State.....	169	169	169	309	1,833	274	268	269
Local, total.....	1,422	1,239	1,253	1,708	1,357	112	86	91
Counties.....	432	398	400	511	1,271	101	75	80
Municipalities.....	990	841	853	1,196	1,398	11	11	14
Note: October payroll data may not add due to rounding.								

¹Represents zero or rounds to zero.²Local government data and the State-local totals (which include these data) are estimates subject to sampling variation; see text for data limitations.³Data are for October 1979.

Table 24

Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, and percent distribution of full-time equivalent employment, by State and type of government: October 1980

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Sworn						Nonsworn		
	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Percent of total police full-time equivalent employment	Employment		
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent				Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent
State-local, total.....	486,227	456,745	461,810	729,897	1,584	78.1	171,961	114,314	129,213
States.....	50,720	50,348	50,672	91,450	1,803	67.3	25,176	24,589	31,819
Local, total.....	435,507	406,397	411,138	638,447	1,557	79.7	146,785	90,121	104,624
Counties.....	98,810	93,661	94,533	140,558	1,490	77.4	32,835	25,645	27,651
Municipalities.....	336,697	312,736	316,605	497,889	1,577	80.4	113,950	64,476	79,763
Alabama.....	7,032	6,834	6,875	8,405	1,223	75.1	2,858	2,091	2,301
State.....	682	682	682	1,024	1,501	57.9	495	495	725
Local, total.....	6,350	6,152	6,193	7,380	1,192	77.7	2,363	1,596	1,464
Counties.....	1,268	1,249	1,252	1,500	1,198	79.4	373	324	883
Municipalities.....	5,082	4,903	4,941	5,880	1,190	77.2	1,990	1,288	829
Alaska.....	931	910	913	2,639	2,885	71.9	388	347	357
State.....	217	217	217	690	3,182	57.9	172	156	158
Local, total.....	714	693	696	1,948	2,791	77.8	216	191	199
Boroughs.....	40	40	40	127	3,193	70.2	17	17	46
Municipalities.....	674	653	656	1,821	2,766	78.3	199	174	182
Arizona.....	5,755	5,740	5,748	10,221	1,781	70.6	2,861	2,370	2,894
State.....	898	898	898	1,586	1,766	63.1	528	526	527
Local, total.....	4,857	4,842	4,850	8,635	1,781	72.2	2,333	1,844	1,866
Counties.....	1,220	1,205	1,210	1,932	1,598	73.1	460	435	468
Municipalities.....	3,637	3,637	3,640	6,702	1,842	71.9	1,873	1,409	1,630
Arkansas.....	3,870	3,620	3,633	3,698	1,016	79.3	1,099	936	948
State.....	527	527	527	652	1,238	64.3	293	292	276
Local, total.....	3,343	3,093	3,106	3,045	978	82.5	806	644	655
Counties.....	964	899	902	794	872	81.4	234	202	206
Municipalities.....	2,379	2,194	2,204	2,251	1,021	73.0	572	442	449
California.....	47,039	46,192	46,305	102,303	2,210	72.7	20,539	15,869	17,358
State.....	5,198	5,198	5,198	16,693	3,019	61.2	3,450	3,262	3,290
Local, total.....	41,841								

Table 24—Continued

Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, and percent distribution of full-time equivalent employment, by State and type of government: October 1980

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Sworn						Nonsworn					
	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Percent of total police full-time equivalent employment	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent				Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent			
Indiana.....	9,349	8,611	8,779	11,556	1,325	75.8	3,690	2,495	2,805	2,359	851	
State.....	1,109	1,109	1,109	2,274	2,051	62.6	668	658	662	754	1,141	
Local, total.....	8,240	7,502	7,670	9,282	1,217	78.2	3,022	1,837	2,143	1,605	746	
Counties.....	1,653	1,601	1,607	1,755	1,090	78.3	547	409	446	327	724	
Municipalities.....	6,587	5,901	6,063	7,527	1,252	78.1	2,475	1,428	1,697	1,278	753	
Iowa.....	4,260	4,256	4,261	5,854	1,374	75.3	1,652	1,224	1,368	1,420	1,065	
State.....	552	552	552	889	1,611	67.6	270	263	264	424	1,608	
Local, total.....	3,736	3,704	3,709	4,965	1,338	76.7	1,382	961	1,104	996	916	
Counties.....	903	871	876	1,156	1,321	70.3	484	327	370	320	874	
Municipalities.....	2,833	2,833	2,833	3,808	1,344	78.9	898	634	734	675	938	
Kansas.....	4,496	4,238	4,279	5,442	1,276	75.3	1,771	1,240	1,385	1,177	852	
State.....	466	466	466	756	1,624	79.9	117	117	114	974	974	
Local, total.....	4,030	3,772	3,813	4,685	1,234	75.0	1,654	1,123	1,268	1,063	839	
Counties.....	1,108	1,020	1,026	1,137	1,108	69.7	610	395	446	343	769	
Municipalities.....	2,922	2,752	2,787	3,547	1,281	77.2	1,044	728	822	719	876	
Kentucky.....	5,826	5,361	5,470	7,359	1,351	75.2	2,061	1,725	1,802	1,629	907	
State.....	1,272	1,272	1,272	1,917	1,507	68.2	593	591	592	630	1,064	
Local, total.....	4,554	4,089	4,198	5,442	1,303	77.6	1,468	1,134	1,210	999	825	
Counties.....	1,223	1,094	1,143	1,370	1,215	76.0	468	335	361	319	873	
Municipalities.....	3,331	2,995	3,055	4,071	1,335	78.3	1,000	799	849	680	805	
Louisiana.....	9,211	8,378	8,518	9,047	1,063	81.8	2,191	1,806	1,893	1,862	993	
State.....	826	826	826	1,306	1,582	61.8	522	510	510	632	1,240	
Local, total.....	8,385	7,552	7,692	7,741	1,007	84.8	1,669	1,296	1,383	1,230	896	
Parishes.....	3,247	2,670	2,759	2,693	974	94.2	235	148	170	125	748	
Municipalities.....	5,138	4,882	4,933	5,048	1,025	80.3	1,434	1,148	1,213	1,105	916	
Maine.....	2,474	1,752	1,839	2,235	1,228	84.5	572	282	337	275	826	
State.....	299	299	299	530	1,773	88.5	39	39	31	795	795	
Local, total.....	2,175	1,453	1,540	1,705	1,116	83.8	533	243	298	244	834	
Counties.....	436	216	241	233	975	82.3	43	33	35	29	825	
Municipalities.....	1,739	1,237	1,299	1,471	1,141	83.2	490	210	263	214	829	
Maryland.....	10,469	10,359	10,379	16,173	1,558	80.3	3,521	2,257	2,540	3,646	1,452	
State.....	1,557	1,557	1,557	2,564	1,647	72.8	583	583	583	595	1,646	
Local, total.....	8,912	8,802	8,822	13,608	1,542	81.8	2,938	1,674	1,957	2,687	1,384	
Counties.....	4,365	4,315	4,325	7,467	1,726	78.9	1,819	957	1,159	1,763	1,542	
Municipalities.....	4,547	4,487	4,497	6,141	1,364	84.9	1,119	717	798	923	1,173	
Massachusetts.....	16,374	14,587	14,911	23,846	1,604	87.1	3,998	1,530	2,207	2,152	979	
State.....	1,382	1,382	1,382	2,127	1,539	87.4	230	175	200	181	899	
Local, total.....	14,992	13,205	13,529	21,719	1,611	87.1	3,768	1,355	2,007	1,971	989	
Counties.....	16	16	16	24	1,556	34.0	38	28	31	37	1,211	
Municipalities.....	14,976	13,189	13,513	21,695	1,611	87.2	3,730	1,327	1,976	1,933	987	
Michigan.....	18,726	17,488	17,917	35,473	1,980	79.3	6,234	4,112	4,684	6,210	1,355	
State.....	2,133	1,810	2,123	4,510	2,171	70.9	934	739	872	1,389	1,592	
Local, total.....	16,593	15,578	15,794	30,863	1,958	80.6	5,300	3,373	3,812	4,821	1,303	
Counties.....	3,172	3,103	3,109	5,165	1,660	75.9	1,089	952	988	1,326	1,358	
Municipalities.....	13,421	12,575	12,685	25,698	2,032	81.8	4,211	2,421	2,824	3,495	1,282	
Minnesota.....	6,636	6,378	6,387	11,193	1,748	80.5	2,175	1,442	1,543	1,748	1,120	
State.....	596	596	596	1,204	2,021	68.3	298	258	276	346	1,253	
Local, total.....	6,040	5,782	5,791	9,988	1,720	82.0	1,877	1,184	1,267	1,402	1,091	
Counties.....	1,528	1,467	1,471	2,429	1,647	75.1	585	456	489	546	1,124	
Municipalities.....	4,512	4,315	4,320	7,558	1,745	84.7	1,292	728	778	856	1,070	
Mississippi.....	4,202	3,783	3,836	3,975	1,031	76.6	1,529	1,025	1,173	944	810	
State.....	550	550	550	824	1,498	66.0	283	283	289	1,021		
Local, total.....	3,652	3,233	3,286	3,151	951	78.7	1,246	742	890	655	730	
Counties.....	940	827	842	775	914	78.3	277	206	233	145	616	
Municipalities.....	2,712	2,406	2,444	2,376	964	78.8	969	536	657	510	773	
Missouri.....	11,174	10,394	10,557	14,402	1,373	74.3	4,242	3,478	3,653	3,801	1,044	
State.....	1,068	1,068	1,068	1,648	1,543	60.3	725	697	703	837	1,190	
Local, total.....	10,106	9,326	9,489	12,754	1,354	76.3	3,517	2,781	2,950	2,964	1,008	
Counties.....	1,941	1,879	1,9									

Table 24—Continued

Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, and percent distribution of full-time equivalent employment, by State and type of government: October 1980

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State and type of government ¹	Sworn			Nonsworn				
	Employment		October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Percent of total police full-time equivalent employment	Employment		October payrolls
	Total	Full-time only				Total	Full-time only	
Tennessee.....	8,893	8,407	8,502	10,018	1,299	80.7	2,454	1,902
State.....	720	720	720	958	1,331	72.4	276	275
Local, total.....	8,173	7,687	7,782	9,060	1,165	81.6	2,178	1,627
Counties.....	2,172	1,973	2,016	2,058	1,023	82.3	469	424
Municipalities.....	6,001	5,714	5,766	7,002	1,214	81.4	1,709	1,203
Municipalities.....								1,239
Texas.....	25,455	24,916	25,036	36,189	1,446	75.4	9,514	7,586
State.....	2,508	2,508	2,508	3,284	1,309	63.6	1,422	1,344
Local, total.....	22,947	22,408	22,528	32,905	1,461	77.0	8,092	6,242
Counties.....	4,731	4,682	4,706	5,330	1,132	77.7	1,456	1,302
Municipalities.....	18,216	17,726	17,822	27,575	1,548	76.8	6,636	4,940
Municipalities.....								5,380
Utah.....	2,375	2,315	2,322	3,717	1,601	71.9	1,172	816
State.....	490	490	490	883	1,802	95.0	26	26
Local, total.....	1,885	1,825	1,832	2,834	1,547	67.5	1,146	790
Counties.....	565	560	560	868	1,550	65.6	377	262
Municipalities.....	1,320	1,265	1,272	1,966	1,546	68.4	769	528
Municipalities.....								588
Vermont.....	883	748	761	1,107	1,448	72.5	392	260
State.....	295	287	288	534	1,856	66.7	161	140
Local, total.....	588	461	473	572	1,194	76.7	231	120
Counties.....	18	3	8	5	796	50.0	11	7
Municipalities.....	570	458	465	566	1,181	77.4	220	113
Municipalities.....								136
Virginia.....	9,533	9,376	9,411	13,016	1,381	80.9	2,741	2,002
State.....	1,297	1,297	1,297	1,980	1,326	71.1	592	511
Local, total.....	8,236	8,079	8,114	11,035	1,358	82.7	2,149	1,491
Counties.....	3,115	3,230	3,259	4,618	1,416	83.1	780	615
Municipalities.....	4,921	4,849	4,855	6,417	1,319	82.5	1,369	876
Municipalities.....								1,033
Washington.....	6,382	6,213	6,231	11,501	1,846	74.4	2,366	2,049
State.....	804	804	804	1,610	2,003	63.3	466	466
Local, total.....	5,578	5,409	5,427	9,890	1,823	76.4	1,900	1,583
Counties.....	1,826	1,778	1,784	2,994	1,678	73.7	676	618
Municipalities.....	3,752	3,631	3,643	6,896	1,894	77.8	1,224	965
Municipalities.....								1,287
West Virginia.....	2,739	2,562	2,609	3,134	1,208	78.2	872	642
State.....	565	565	565	837	1,482	66.8	285	280
Local, total.....	2,174	1,997	2,044	2,296	1,131	82.0	589	362
Counties.....	633	623	625	664	1,062	84.9	109	109
Municipalities.....	1,541	1,374	1,419	1,632	1,162	80.8	480	253
Municipalities.....								337
Wisconsin.....	10,397	9,485	9,624	15,653	1,629	82.4	3,220	1,712
State.....	533	533	533	849	1,593	77.2	159	157
Local, total.....	9,864	8,952	9,091	14,804	1,632	82.7	3,061	1,555
Counties.....	2,576	2,333	2,367	3,569	1,509	82.3	625	472
Municipalities.....	7,288	6,619	6,724	11,235	1,675	82.8	2,436	1,083
Municipalities.....								1,393
Wyoming.....	1,217	1,080	1,090	1,687	1,548	76.7	374	328
State.....	146	146	146	272	1,863	86.4	23	23
Local, total.....	1,071	934	944	1,415	1,499	75.3	351	305
Counties.....	317	295	297	416	1,398	74.3	115	103
Municipalities.....	754	639	647	999	1,546	75.8	236	202
Municipalities.....								205
Note: October payroll data may not add due to rounding. For the same reason these data may not add up to equal police protection October payrolls on table 23.								196
- Represents zero or rounds to zero.								930
¹ Local government data and the State-local totals (which include these data) are estimates subject to sampling variation; see text for data limitations.								

Table 25

Total criminal justice expenditure of State governments, by character: fiscal year 1980

State	Total	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	
		TOTAL	8 256 443	8 325 672	7 551 313
ALABAMA	134 570	124 628	113 652	10 976	9 942
ALASKA	90 597	86 900	81 066	5 834	3 697
ARIZONA	129 422	124 752	103 987	20 765	4 670
ARKANSAS	60 336	56 651	51 333	5 318	3 685
CALIFORNIA	934 943	792 789	754 047	38 742	142 154
COLORADO	129 065	123 696	114 227	9 469	5 369
CONNECTICUT	171 048	168 488	148 147	20 341	2 560
DELAWARE	57 113	54 789	47 961	6 828	2 324
FLORIDA	409 063	385 616	357 423	28 193	23 447
GEORGIA	191 751	182 746	156 210	26 536	9 005
HAWAII	49 743	48 532	38 854	9 678	1 211
IDAHO	30 581	29 994	27 412	2 582	587
ILLINOIS	413 448	384 727	322 393	62 334	28 721
INDIANA	156 595	151 313	129 114	5 282	12 768
IOWA	92 368	79 600	74 806	4 794	12 506
KANSAS	79 606	77 006	73 742	3 264	2 600
KENTUCKY	210 577	189 036	167 019	21 987	21 541
LOUISIANA	180 775	160 585	152 254	8 331	20 190
MAINE	41 932	41 233	38 873	2 360	699
MARYLAND	333 108	257 102	225 569	31 533	76 006
MASSACHUSETTS	276 706	268 628	261 715	6 913	8 078
MICHIGAN	38				

Table 26

Criminal justice expenditure of State governments, by sector and by character and object: fiscal year 1980

State	Police protection			Judicial		Legal services and prosecution			
	Total	Direct expenditure		Intergovernmental expenditure	Direct expenditure		Total	Direct expenditure	
		Direct current	Capital outlay		Direct current	Capital outlay		Direct current	Capital outlay
Total.....	2,194,349	1,857,772	169,389	167,188	1,402,488	1,285,511	30,350	504,248	471,648
Alabama.....	26,797	23,834	2,963	-	32,017	31,213	804	7,231	7,069
Alaska.....	19,458	19,270	108	80	22,474	22,215	259	12,007	11,999
Arizona.....	47,600	43,472	4,128	-	6,120	6,083	37	5,179	5,057
Arkansas.....	17,958	16,468	1,490	-	5,179	5,057	122	2,638	2,601
California.....	283,348	251,621	18,755	12,972	160,609	48,092	1,928	38,923	38,413
Colorado.....	29,967	28,897	1,070	-	28,799	28,338	261	5,277	5,135
Connecticut.....	32,558	31,146	1,412	-	44,211	37,896	6,315	11,057	11,003
Delaware.....	13,336	12,145	588	603	12,865	11,159	408	2,204	2,150
Florida.....	67,394	59,155	5,986	2,233	48,519	46,806	1,713	45,947	44,811
Georgia.....	39,596	37,299	1,384	913	12,434	10,428	104	8,994	8,967
Hawaii.....	1,144	400	114	630	22,026	15,256	6,770	2,726	2,726
Idaho.....	8,784	8,332	452	-	5,529	5,480	49	1,018	1,005
Illinois.....	89,519	79,883	5,386	4,260	56,538	56,035	503	17,466	14,613
Indiana.....	47,803	38,507	9,296	-	11,951	11,381	143	7,459	7,395
Iowa.....	22,455	21,913	542	-	10,451	10,428	23	3,365	3,340
Kansas.....	11,984	10,762	1,222	-	23,219	23,209	10	4,903	4,641
Kentucky.....	59,735	48,491	4,593	6,651	42,069	41,166	498	15,373	15,190
Louisiana.....	59,553	44,430	3,417	11,706	17,174	16,928	-	10,218	10,067
Maine.....	12,094	10,990	989	-	115	8,269	91	2,798	2,612
Maryland.....	126,394	56,088	3,184	67,122	32,943	31,022	1,739	4,406	4,346
Massachusetts.....	35,010	29,746	2,566	-	2,700	88,464	497	24,428	24,169
Michigan.....	106,547	86,715	2,676	17,156	42,907	27,574	234	28,679	25,466
Minnesota.....	42,353	26,968	3,620	-	11,765	15,749	132	9,085	8,937
Mississippi.....	23,769	21,737	2,032	-	-	5,419	5,351	68	4,086
Missouri.....	43,265	34,254	5,971	-	3,040	24,076	23,171	905	2,819
Montana.....	8,388	6,262	742	1,384	2,219	2,213	6	1,525	1,509
Nebraska.....	14,487	12,178	2,309	-	8,915	8,765	150	974	971
Nevada.....	7,380	6,624	756	-	2,973	2,951	22	2,567	2,555
New Hampshire.....	9,005	8,010	995	-	2,598	2,548	50	1,870	1,729
New Jersey.....	86,061	72,443	5,064	8,554	48,077	36,303	166	15,632	14,792
New Mexico.....	14,332	12,865	1,165	322	14,663	14,362	301	8,853	8,711
New York.....	133,334	124,263	8,721	350	333,870	317,066	2,137	49,647	49,121
North Carolina.....	56,966	49,997	6,766	-	43,123	42,608	515	14,719	14,664
North Dakota.....	3,715	3,430	285	-	2,381	2,371	9	1,509	1,394
Ohio.....	48,003	42,069	5,934	-	15,963	15,584	379	16,721	16,260
Oklahoma.....	33,176	28,774	4,372	30	10,792	10,726	54	9,026	8,985
Oregon.....	36,448	31,612	2,792	2,044	13,242	9,862	170	18,408	17,262
Pennsylvania.....	136,918	127,925	5,813	3,180	65,493	36,975	399	11,169	10,659
Rhode Island.....	11,080	8,311	141	-	14,263	14,007	236	2,605	2,592
South Carolina.....	32,907	28,850	4,057	-	9,325	9,219	106	5,644	5,525
South Dakota.....	7,547	6,998	549	-	6,582	6,492	90	1,170	1,141
Tennessee.....	23,629	20,360	3,136	133	11,823	11,571	252	11,192	11,061
Texas.....	96,359	84,613	11,746	-	22,680	22,536	144	12,073	12,073
Utah.....	19,134	14,054	3,463	1,617	8,128	7,176	306	2,536	2,465
Vermont.....	9,601	8,865	736	-	5,448	5,312	136	2,264	2,264
Virginia.....	53,641	44,201	9,440	-	33,041	32,039	2	6,342	2,465
Washington.....	40,720	34,343	3,394	2,983	12,560	12,493	67	9,993	9,393
West Virginia.....	19,371	17,458	1,913	-	12,769	12,010	759	1,716	1,684
Wisconsin.....	15,916	13,994	128	1,794	19,116	18,839	158	14,726	14,382
Wyoming.....	7,800	6,750	1,050	-	2,433	2,330	103	1,779	1,753

State	Public defense			Corrections			Other criminal justice		
	Total	Direct expenditure		Total	Direct expenditure		Total	Direct expenditure	
		Direct current	Capital outlay		Direct current	Capital outlay		Direct current	Intergovernmental expenditure
Total.....	144,372	128,966	867	4,547,667	3,693,931	563,578	490,614	290,158	463,319
Alabama.....	1,704	1,704	-	55,972	46,252	6,961	5,306	2,759	10,849
Alaska.....	2,379	2,377	2	32,439	24,208	5,444	5,393	2,787	1,840
Arizona.....	-	-	-	64,469	47,618	16,495	15,301	356	997
Arkansas.....	83	77	6	28,254	24,591	3,663	2,714	790	3,923
California.....	9,378	6,156	124	499,619	402,584	17,327	12,670	79,708	43,066
Colorado.....	5,510	5,499	11	53,671	45,686	7,985	7,707	-	472
Connecticut.....	3,933	3,917	16	74,627	62,085	12,542	12,131	-	2,100
Delaware.....	1,117	1,102	15	26,211	20,486	5,725	5,265	-	2,560
Florida.....	20,239	19,995	244	204,641	185,528	19,113	17,316	-	1,128
Georgia.....	793	537	-	126,234	96,443	25,005	22,048	4,786	3,70

Table 27

**Detail of direct expenditure for correctional activities of State governments,
by character and object: fiscal year 1980**

State	Total corrections direct expenditure	Institutions			Other corrections					
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay		Percent of total corrections direct expenditure	Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	
				Construction	Other					
TOTAL	4 257 509	3 410 933	2 869 492	482 652	58 789	80.1	846 576	824 439	22 137	
ALABAMA	53 213	45 854	39 031	5 192	1 631	86.2	7 359	7 221	138	
ALASKA	29 652	20 788	15 362	5 393	33	70.1	8 864	8 846	18	
ARIZONA	64 113	58 010	41 576	15 301	1 133	90.5	6 103	6 042	61	
ARKANSAS	28 254	23 935	20 363	2 714	858	84.7	4 319	4 228	91	
CALIFORNIA	419 911	344 882	320 170	12 670	4 042	82.1	75 029	74 414	615	
COLORADO	53 671	40 396	32 609	7 565	222	75.3	13 275	13 077	198	
CONNECTICUT	74 627	54 053	42 209	11 693	151	72.4	20 574	19 876	698	
DELAWARE	26 211	21 639	16 141	5 265	233	82.6	4 572	4 345	227	
FLORIDA	204 641	149 227	135 443	12 547	1 257	72.9	55 414	50 085	5 329	
GEORGIA	121 448	92 666	69 223	20 709	2 734	76.3	28 782	27 220	1 562	
HAWAII	20 776	16 020	13 226	2 631	163	77.1	4 756	4 756	-	
IDAHO	13 136	10 374	8 439	1 723	212	79.0	2 762	2 629	133	
ILLINOIS	222 315	192 975	137 878	52 253	2 844	86.8	29 340	28 633	707	
INDIANA	82 411	70 017	57 606	11 092	1 319	85.0	12 394	12 112	282	
IOWA	42 819	38 641	34 619	3 411	611	90.2	4 178	3 996	182	
KANSAS	33 707	30 893	29 278	1 175	440	91.7	2 814	2 666	148	
KENTUCKY	73 493	55 330	39 018	15 549	763	75.3	18 163	17 816	347	
LOUISIANA	84 705	68 806	64 357	2 361	2 088	81.2	15 899	15 586	313	
MARYLAND	16 351	13 925	12 698	1 070	157	85.2	2 426	2 413	13	
MASSACHUSETTS	151 773	100 355	73 973	25 669	713	66.1	51 418	51 275	143	
MICHIGAN	118 165	74 593	71 127	2 954	512	63.1	43 572	43 445	127	
MINNESOTA	184 723	156 472	147 927	7 128	1 417	84.7	28 251	27 572	679	
MISSISSIPPI	64 791	53 580	37 686	15 236	658	82.7	11 211	10 713	498	
MISSOURI	33 002	27 564	17 930	9 106	528	83.5	5 438	5 162	276	
MONTANA	67 130	52 718	34 191	17 822	705	78.5	14 412	14 166	246	
NEBRASKA	14 435	11 870	10 531	1 236	103	82.2	2 565	2 535	30	
NEVADA	33 139	26 151	13 814	8 146	4 191	78.9	6 988	6 692	296	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	29 916	25 982	18 552	6 380	1 050	86.8	3 934	3 904	30	
NEW JERSEY	11 070	8 963	8 129	611	223	81.0	2 107	2 083	24	
NEW MEXICO	144 795	129 775	76 941	52 576	258	89.6	15 020	14 769	251	
NEW YORK	34 753	32 131	17 066	14 385	680	92.5	2 622	2 618	4	
NORTH CAROLINA	435 144	371 442	241 510	25 096	4 836	85.4	63 702	62 953	749	
NORTH DAKOTA	168 624	130 915	109 125	21 227	563	77.6	37 709	35 861	1 848	
OHIO	6 498	5 805	5 408	2 767	139	89.4	1 692	663	29	
OKLAHOMA	131 325	96 036	92 288	981	73.1	35 289	34 659	630		
OREGON	63 809	45 540	39 928	3 529	2 083	71.4	18 269	17 940	329	
PENNSYLVANIA	50 892	34 757	31 547	2 949	261	68.3	16 135	15 884	251	
RHODE ISLAND	127 538	114 033	112 773	400	860	89.4	13 505	13 363	142	
SOUTH CAROLINA	19 510	13 424	13 035	323	66	68.8	6 086	5 845	241	
SOUTH DAKOTA	60 969	49 435	48 578	224	633	81.1	11 534	11 399	135	
TENNESSEE	9 333	7 642	6 771	764	107	81.9	1 691	1 690	1	
TEXAS	87 905	80 376	62 090	17 251	1 035	91.4	7 529	7 478	51	
UTAH	145 134	124 985	104 855	11 375	8 755	86.1	20 149	19 568	581	
VERMONT	21 806	16 407	15 232	1 054	121	75.2	5 399	5 290	109	
VIRGINIA	12 102	6 899	5 321	1 439	139	57.0	5 203	5 165	38	
WASHINGTON	136 803	96 482	82 724	12 502	1 256	70.5	40 321	37 757	2 564	
WEST VIRGINIA	96 086	71 193	59 686	10 641	866	74.1	24 893	24 491	402	
WISCONSIN	16 236	13 372	12 676	542	154	82.4	2 864	2 858	6	
WYOMING	92 536	62 274	54 940	5 746	1 588	67.3	30 262	29 899	363	
	22 113	21 330	5 852	13 041	2 437	96.5	783	781	2	

¹ Represents zero or rounds to zero.

² Partially includes data for fiscal year 1979.

Table 28

**Police protection, judicial, and corrections employment and payrolls
of State governments, by sector: October 1980**

State	(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)									
	Total police protection, judicial, and corrections			Police protection						
	Employment		October payrolls	Employment		October payrolls				
Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		Total	Full-time only					
Total	292,588	284,165	288,121	436,507	1,511	75,896	74,541	75,261	123,291	1,637
Alabama	4,697	4,551	4,583	6,338	1,177	1,177	1,177	1,177	1,749	1,486
Alaska	1,490	1,434	1,448	3,443	389					

Table 28—Continued

**Police protection, judicial, and corrections employment and payrolls
of State governments, by sector: October 1980**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

State	Judicial			Corrections				
	Employment		October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Employment		October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only			Total	Full-time only		
Total.....	53,022	50,101	51,622	96,884	1,866	163,670	159,523	161,238
Alabama.....	1,693	1,553	1,585	2,240	1,415	1,827	1,821	2,349
Alaska.....	538	499	511	1,129	2,210	563	562	1,248
Arizona.....	255	126	195	445	2,278	1,916	1,803	1,840
Arkansas.....	129	127	127	308	2,417	1,112	1,100	1,077
California.....	993	429	1,278	3,411	2,869	13,252	12,828	12,999
Colorado.....	1,176	1,083	1,116	1,908	1,710	1,632	1,577	1,601
Connecticut.....	2,360	2,093	2,180	3,270	1,500	3,370	3,298	4,544
Delaware.....	629	618	620	867	1,398	1,043	992	1,003
Florida.....	1,440	1,437	1,437	2,638	1,836	10,930	10,458	12,211
Georgia.....	690	574	582	1,169	2,007	5,500	5,483	5,924
Hawaii.....	681	681	681	837	1,229	674	658	670
Idaho.....	184	178	182	410	2,258	484	465	564
Illinois.....	1,715	1,683	1,686	4,371	2,593	7,581	7,492	7,564
Indiana.....	396	393	393	859	2,186	2,911	2,891	3,979
Iowa.....	368	368	368	730	1,984	1,651	1,576	1,595
Kansas.....	1,650	1,550	1,567	1,935	1,235	1,492	1,467	1,478
Kentucky.....	2,074	1,975	2,017	2,827	1,402	2,354	2,341	2,579
Louisiana.....	613	561	578	1,225	2,057	4,493	4,395	4,605
Maine.....	320	294	301	494	1,643	686	680	958
Maryland.....	1,321	1,163	1,198	3,102	2,589	5,471	5,323	5,383
Massachusetts.....	4,096	4,076	4,082	6,185	1,515	3,514	3,448	4,437
Michigan.....	923	923	923	1,925	2,086	6,201	5,778	6,112
Minnesota.....	322	315	317	1,083	3,419	1,622	1,528	1,568
Mississippi.....	123	122	122	333	2,730	1,278	1,245	1,354
Missouri.....	1,023	1,011	1,013	1,834	1,810	2,906	2,820	2,850
Montana.....	69	65	66	170	2,585	600	576	586
Nebraska.....	494	469	476	675	1,422	1,274	1,235	1,253
Nevada.....	82	74	76	184	2,430	929	918	921
New Hampshire.....	98	96	96	176	1,833	508	470	486
New Jersey.....	1,203	1,180	1,185	2,405	2,030	4,178	4,111	4,139
New Mexico.....	708	708	708	795	1,123	1,080	1,066	1,068
New York.....	12,500	12,165	12,257	25,890	2,113	16,500	16,195	16,263
North Carolina.....	3,024	2,996	3,011	3,923	1,303	7,404	7,399	7,401
North Dakota.....	90	89	89	171	1,921	281	247	254
Ohio.....	584	570	572	1,171	2,046	6,729	6,549	6,586
Oklahoma.....	464	439	443	934	2,107	3,404	3,360	3,378
Oregon.....	302	242	260	745	2,868	1,944	1,908	2,634
Pennsylvania.....	1,211	1,176	1,185	2,748	2,320	4,303	4,215	4,260
Rhode Island.....	564	559	560	846	1,510	731	731	1,063
South Carolina.....	340	334	336	691	2,057	3,223	3,204	3,214
South Dakota.....	461	354	380	554	1,460	327	280	363
Tennessee.....	498	493	495	1,070	2,162	3,861	3,853	4,032
Texas.....	729	724	724	2,025	2,797	5,756	5,736	5,745
Utah.....	323	311	313	582	1,865	828	771	785
Vermont.....	209	198	202	292	1,444	420	362	389
Virginia.....	1,611	1,325	1,419	2,020	1,433	6,883	6,615	6,713
Washington.....	362	345	347	700	2,014	3,761	3,638	5,388
West Virginia.....	751	744	746	988	1,325	782	761	702
Wisconsin.....	549	530	534	1,421	2,662	3,227	3,026	3,103
Wyoming.....	84	83	83	173	2,084	274	268	269
Note: These data are based on a summation of responses from individual State agencies. Some agency data may be for a prior reporting period. See text for details.								

Table 29

**Total criminal justice expenditure of 63 large county governments,
by character: fiscal year 1979-80**

(Thousands of dollars)

County	Total	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	
TOTAL.....	3 241 890	3 194 521	3 046 441	148 080	47 369
ALAMEDA, CALIF.....	85 239	85 035	83 764	1 271	204
ALLEGHENY, PA.....	33 958	33 424	534	-	-
BALTIMORE, MD.....	40 407	40 407	38 103	2 304	-
BERGEN, N.J.....	23 073	23 073	21 819	1 254	-
BEXAR, TEX.....	16 956	16 956	16 048	908	-
BROWARD, FLA.....	32 719	32 513	31 205	1 308	206
CONTRA COSTA, CALIF.....	54 541	54 541	47 342	7 199	-
COOK, ILL.....	184 417	180 737	154 936	25 801	3 680
CUYAHOGA, OHIO.....	45 250	45 238	42 483	2 755	12
DADE, FLA.....	111 770	111 770	108 110	3 660	-
DALLAS, TEX.....	52 806	52 806	42 522	10 284	-
DELAWARE, PA.....	19 171	18 701	18 459	242	470
DU PAGE, ILL.....	12 958	12 958	12 294	664	-
ERIE, N.Y.....	36 052	33 786	32 723	1 063	2 266
ESSEX, MASS.....	3 290	3 290	3 197	93	-
ESSEX, N.J.....	44 802	44 002	44 415	387	-
FAIRFAX, VA.....	32 180	32 180	31 570	610	-
FRANKLIN, OHIO.....	21 740	21 230	16 690	4 540	510
FULTON, GA.....	23 369	23 369	22 981	440	-
HAMILTON, OHIO.....	33 856	28 219	27 779	5 637	-
HARRIS, TEX.....	69 907	69 907	60 681	9 226	-
HENNEPIN, MINN.....	45 624	45 624	44 213	1 411	-
HILLSBOROUGH, FLA.....	36 657	36 437	33 496	2 941	220
HUDSON, N.J.....	16 777	16 777	16 777	-	-
JACKSON, MO.....	16 387	16 387	16 108	279	-
JEFFERSON, ALA.....	18 444	18 444	14 605	3 839	-
JEFFERSON, KY.....	50 360	30 360	26 774	3 586	-
KING, WASH.....					

Table 30

**Criminal justice expenditure of 63 large county governments,
by sector and by character and object: fiscal year 1979-80**

County	Police protection						Judicial			Legal services and prosecution		
	Total	Direct expenditure		Intergovernmental expenditure	Total	Direct expenditure		Total	Direct expenditure		Total	Direct expenditure
		Direct current	Capital outlay			Direct current	Capital outlay		Direct current	Capital outlay		
TOTAL	1 085 831	1 047 563	34 447	3 821	1 763 582	713 345	34 935	1 318 466	315 100	1 967		
ALAMEDA, CALIF.	11 122	11 020	102	-	21 326	20 957	369	11 788	11 759	29		
ALLEGHENY, PA.	7 489	7 277	212	-	15 674	13 469	205	3 534	3 461	73		
BALTIMORE, MD.	32 261	31 642	619	-	3 919	2 257	1 662	2 015	2 012	3		
BERGEN, N.J.	5 793	5 156	637	-	6 463	6 463	-	3 506	3 506	-		
BEXAR, TEX.	4 123	3 397	726	-	4 740	4 716	24	2 447	2 444	3		
BROWARD, FLA.	20 353	19 131	1 016	206	5 998	5 971	27	1 120	1 120	-		
CONTRA COSTA, CALIF.	10 859	10 455	404	-	8 721	8 480	241	6 025	6 022	3		
COOK, ILL.	17 034	15 626	1 408	-	78 946	66 090	12 856	18 688	18 640	48		
CUYAHOGA, OHIO	5 325	5 042	283	-	24 407	23 614	793	2 510	2 499	11		
DADE, FLA.	66 184	63 895	2 289	-	25 222	25 109	113	2 387	2 360	27		
DALLAS, TEX.	5 610	5 468	142	-	16 441	16 083	358	5 152	5 115	37		
DELAWARE, PA.	1 021	1 021	-	-	7 698	7 495	203	2 073	2 073	-		
DU PAGE, ILL.	4 413	4 117	296	-	2 839	2 595	244	1 710	1 682	28		
ERIE, N.Y.	8 387	7 359	1 028	-	1 3 825	2 225	-	5 002	4 967	35		
ESSEX, MASS.	141	141	-	-	726	726	-	10	10	-		
ESSEX, N.J.	7 883	7 737	146	-	8 723	8 643	80	5 732	5 692	40		
FAIRFAX, VA.	22 347	21 876	471	-	5 334	5 217	117	1 216	1 215	1		
FRANKLIN, OHIO	3 716	3 581	135	-	9 329	5 716	3 613	1 821	1 817	4		
FULTON, GA.	3 439	3 253	186	-	9 453	9 346	107	2 437	2 426	11		
HAMILTON, OHIO	8 581	6 687	326	1 568	12 644	12 596	48	1 244	1 232	12		
HARRIS, TEX.	12 940	12 374	566	-	18 627	18 421	206	8 665	8 471	194		
HENNEPIN, MINN.	7 362	7 087	275	-	12 401	11 704	697	4 269	4 222	47		
HILLSBOROUGH, FLA.	17 224	16 151	1 073	-	9 441	9 436	5	531	504	27		
HUDSON, N.J.	2 995	2 995	-	-	5 383	5 383	-	3 151	3 151	-		
JACKSON, MO.	1 629	1 503	126	-	4 322	4 284	68	1 756	1 749	7		
JEFFERSON, ALA.	7 232	6 734	498	-	5 377	2 524	2 853	972	950	22		
JEFFERSON, KY.	16 422	15 312	1 110	-	588	588	-	788	788	-		
KING, WASH.	16 971	16 511	460	-	10 864	10 734	130	4 045	4 018	27		
LAKE, IND.	3 627	3 184	443	-	4 312	4 284	28	1 510	1 510	-		
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	155 484	152 556	2 210	718	131 409	128 915	2 494	71 518	71 518	72		
MACOMB, MICH.	5 137	5 046	91	-	5 767	5 725	42	2 395	2 391	4		
MARICOPA, ARIZ.	12 272	11 266	1 006	-	11 704	11 369	335	7 445	7 281	164		
MIDDLESEX, MASS.	212	212	-	-	127	127	-	71	71	-		
MIDDLESEX, N.J.	1 639	1 624	15	-	4 861	4 861	-	3 286	3 286	-		
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	7 498	7 376	122	-	14 671	14 598	73	3 929	3 914	15		
MONROE, N.Y.	9 588	9 305	283	-	1 4 292	2 992	7	3 154	3 130	24		
MONTGOMERY, MD.	26 727	26 608	41	78	3 289	3 285	4	2 902	2 898	4		
MONTGOMERY, OHIO	4 250	4 126	124	-	6 532	6 466	66	1 428	1 378	50		
MULTNOMAH, OREG.	117	117	-	-	6 331	6 319	12	1 500	1 500	-		
NASSAU, N.Y.	10 903	10 297	119	487	1 7 906	7 853	53	3 931	3 929	2		
NORFOLK, MASS.	151 074	146 395	4 679	-	1 7 722	2 490	3	7 985	7 927	58		
OAKLAND, MICH.	6 933	6 534	399	-	9 772	9 679	93	3 040	3 038	2		
OKLAHOMA, OKLA.	1 195	1 176	19	-	2 956	2 850	106	1 519	1 503	17		
ORANGE, CALIF.	23 933	23 849	84	-	27 166	24 506	2 660	12 263	12 245	18		
PINELLAS, FLA.	14 297	12 739	1 353	205	5 888	4 948	940	4 466	4 454	12		
PRINCE GEORGES, MD.	32 204	31 753	451	-	1 4 731	4 696	35	2 854	2 841	13		
RIVERSIDE, CALIF.	18 374	18 111	157	106	1 10 441	9 471	809	7 191	7 151	40		
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.	23 491	23 235	256	-	13 676	13 081	595	10 420	10 280	140		
SALT LAKE, UTAH.	10 135	10 060	75	-	1 282	1 255	27	3 022	2 986	36		
ST. LOUIS, MO.	20 759	19 632	1 120	-	6 269	6 231	38	1 847	1 826	21		
SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF.	22 709	21 277	1 432	-	13 829	13 780	49	6 709	6 703	6		
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	22 235	20 584	1 651	-	27 260	26 403	857	12 764	12 541	223		
SAN MATEO, CALIF.	8 264	8 200	64	-	8 486	8 467	19	4 430	4 258	172		
SANTA CLARA, CALIF.	16 235	16 023	212	-	19 279	19 239	40	10 831	10 813	18		
SHELBY, TENN.	5 369	4 826	90	453	9 178	9 102	76	776	755	21		
SUFFOLK, N.Y.	115 951	113 171	2 780	-	1 5 441	397	38	6 059	6 035	24		
SUMMIT, OHIO	3 109	2 999	110	-	3 803	3 728	75	1 487	1 419	68		
TARRANT												

Table 31

**Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls
of 63 large county governments: October 1980**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

County	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
Total.....	82,736	77,277	78,808	128,936	1,641
Alameda, Calif.	1,806	1,592	1,726	2,783	1,621
Allegheny, Pa.	1,182	1,182	1,182	1,569	1,327
Baltimore, Md.	2,035	1,738	1,813	2,733	1,524
Bergen, N.J.	593	562	579	815	1,413
Bexar, Tex.	683	670	673	638	948
Broward, Fla.	1,261	1,071	1,137	1,392	1,216
Contra Costa, Calif.	968	885	911	1,681	1,847
Cook, Ill.	4,936	4,172	4,210	5,395	1,281
Cuyahoga, Ohio ¹	1,029	885	945	960	1,017
Dade, Fla.	2,726	2,726	2,726	5,244	1,924
Dallas, Tex.	1,333	1,293	1,325	1,793	1,356
Delaware, Pa.	427	412	419	437	1,041
DuPage, Ill.	347	336	338	493	1,461
Erie, N.Y.	1,002	936	954	1,286	1,346
Essex, Mass. ¹	87	87	106	1,213	1,213
Essex, N.J.	1,542	1,522	1,536	2,256	1,469
Fairfax, Va. ¹	1,167	1,054	1,087	1,816	1,689
Franklin, Ohio ¹	502	478	485	599	1,254
Fulton, Ga.	427	427	427	517	1,211
Hamilton, Ohio.	801	774	782	1,087	1,591
Harris, Tex. ¹	1,663	1,629	1,636	2,374	1,452
Hennepin, Minn.	1,079	890	949	1,708	1,801
Hillsborough, Fla.	1,342	1,209	1,220	1,793	1,469
Hudson, N.J.	778	695	723	719	996
Jackson, Mo. ²	461	461	426	924	1,254
Jefferson, Ala.	602	602	905	1,503	1,254
Jefferson, Ky.	995	901	919	1,247	1,362
King, Wash.	1,238	1,213	1,221	2,108	1,727
Lake, Ind.	425	425	512	1,203	1,203
Los Angeles, Calif.	11,228	10,811	10,942	21,711	1,989
Macomb, Mich.	424	406	415	617	1,488
Marietta, Ariz.	1,210	1,210	1,210	1,864	1,540
Middlesex, Mass.	174	174	247	1,417	1,417
Middlesex, N.J.	657	628	637	803	1,261
Milwaukee, Wis.	716	714	714	1,220	1,709
Monroe, N.Y.	786	710	727	1,104	1,518
Montgomery, Md.	1,479	1,217	1,279	2,497	1,977
Montgomery, Ohio ¹	495	465	474	576	1,219
Montgomery, Pa.	385	371	375	420	1,146
Multnomah, Oreg.	701	657	670	1,272	1,903
Nassau, N.Y.	5,310	4,857	5,071	9,669	1,940
Norfolk, Mass.	78	71	73	89	1,216
Oakland, Mich.	734	683	694	1,265	1,824
Oklahoma, Okla.	136	136	135	154	1,132
Orange, Calif.	2,210	2,200	2,203	3,870	1,757
Pinellas, Fla.	758	725	731	882	1,207
Prince Georges, Md.	1,556	1,347	1,385	2,606	1,868
Riverside, Calif. ¹	1,249	1,181	1,201	1,955	1,629
Sacramento, Calif.	1,603	1,603	1,603	2,860	1,784
Salt Lake, Utah	631	512	547	813	1,510
St. Louis, Mo.	1,117	1,099	1,104	1,551	1,406
San Bernardino, Calif.	1,656	1,656	1,656	2,750	1,661
San Diego, Calif.	2,673	2,586	2,613	3,927	1,503
San Mateo, Calif.	771	699	714	1,500	2,102
Santa Clara, Calif.	1,756	1,479	1,529	2,864	1,874
Shelby, Tenn.	951	919	926	1,169	1,261
Suffolk, N.Y.	4,134	3,736	3,877	7,677	2,016
Summit, Ohio ²	449	402	413	492	1,192
Tarrant, Tex.	564	525	539	679	1,257
Union, N.J. ²	345	345	345	468	1,357
Wayne, Mich.	1,337	1,320	1,325	2,487	1,877
Westchester, N.Y. ¹	897	882	888	1,321	1,488
Worcester, Mass.	131	114	119	155	1,304

¹Data are for October 1979.²Partially includes data for October 1979.

Table 32

**Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls
of 63 large county governments: October 1980**

(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)

County	Police protection			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Corrections				
	Employment		Oct.			Employment		Oct.		
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equiv.			Total	Full-time only	Full-time equiv.		
Total.....	45,910	42,448	43,301	77,013	1,789	36,826	34,829	35,507	51,923	1,461
Alameda, Calif.	671	671	671	1,187	1,769	1,135	921	1,055	1,596	1,513
Allegheny, Pa.	544	544	544	774	1,422	638	638	795	1,246	
Baltimore, Md.	1,946	1,656	1,730	2,625	1,334	89	82	83	108	1,305
Bergen, N.J.	264	247	258	398	1,559	329	315	321	417	1,298
Bexar, Tex.	243	244	245	244	997	435	426	428	394	921
Broward, Fla.	918	728	794	1,041	1,306	343	343	351	351	1,023
Contra Costa, Calif.	339	328	332	643	1,942	629	557	579	1,038	1,792
Cook, Ill.	3,022	2,258	2,296	2,926	1,274	1,914	1,914	2,469	1,290	
Cuyahoga, Ohio ¹	220	205	208	222	1,066	809	737	738	1,001	
DuPage, Ill.	2,132	2,132	2,132	4,265	2,000	594	594	594	1,261	1,244
Erie, N.Y.	133	133	133	143	1,076	294	279	286	294	1,027
Essex, Mass. ¹	—	—	—	—	87	87	87	106	1,213	
Essex, N.J.	469	469	469	698	1,487	1,073	1,063	1,067	1,558	1,460
Fairfax, Va. ¹	985	879	909	1,545	1,722	182	175	176	271	1,519
Franklin, Ohio ¹	179	179	179	233	1,302	323	307	366	366	1,194
Fulton, Ga.	194	194	194	248	1,278	233	233	233	269	1,155
Hamilton, Ohio.	293	292	292	483	1,653	508	482	490	604	1,230
Harris, Tex.	859	847	851	1,243	1,463	804	782	785	1,131	1,440
Hennepin, Minn.	263	244	251	463	1,848	816	646	698	1,245	1,783
Hillsborough, Fla.	897	775	782	1,168	1,493	445	434	438	625	1,426
Hudson, N.J.	344	263	290	1,006	434	432	433	429	992	
Jackson, Mo.	70	70	77	1,098	1,391	391	391	349	893	
Jefferson, Ala.	357	357	560	1,567	245	245	245	345	1,407	
Jefferson, Ky.	700									

Table 33

Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, and percent distribution of full-time equivalent employment of 63 large county governments: October 1980

County	Sworn						Nonsworn					
	Employment			October payrolls (dollars)	Average full-time employees (dollars)	Percent of total police full-time equivalent employment	Employment			October payrolls		
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent				Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent			
Total.....	33,910	32,714	32,849	63,021	1,920	75.9	12,000	9,734	10,452	13,993		
Alameda, Calif.	397	397	397	828	2,086	59.2	274	274	274	359		
Allegheny, Pa.	306	306	306	513	1,677	56.3	238	238	238	261		
Baltimore, Md.	1,438	1,411	1,416	2,279	1,609	81.8	508	245	314	346		
Bergen, N.J.	155	155	155	272	1,756	60.1	109	92	103	126		
Bexar, Tex.	200	196	197	199	1,011	80.4	48	48	48	45		
Broward, Fla.	594	444	502	699	1,392	63.2	324	284	292	342		
Contra Costa, Calif.	208	208	208	468	2,250	62.7	131	120	124	175		
Cook, Ill.	2,562	1,806	1,842	2,410	1,309	80.2	460	452	454	516		
Cuyahoga, Ohio ¹	116	114	114	119	1,041	54.8	104	91	94	103		
Dade, Fla.	1,706	1,706	1,706	3,638	2,132	80.0	426	426	426	627		
Dallas, Tex.	262	262	262	475	1,814	84.2	51	49	49	57		
Delaware, Pa.	103	103	103	110	1,066	77.4	30	30	30	33		
Du Page, Ill.	118	118	118	198	1,679	61.5	76	74	74	93		
Erie, N.Y.	269	222	235	356	1,519	57.2	176	176	176	212		
Essex, Mass. ¹	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Essex, N.J.	454	454	454	685	1,508	96.8	15	15	15	13		
Fairfax, Va. ¹	683	683	683	1,308	1,916	75.1	302	196	226	237		
Franklin, Ohio ¹	146	146	146	203	1,389	81.6	33	33	33	30		
Fulton, Ga.	169	169	169	208	1,231	87.1	25	25	25	40		
Hamilton, Ohio.	248	247	247	428	1,732	84.6	45	45	45	55		
Harris, Tex.	711	711	711	1,103	1,552	83.5	148	136	140	140		
Hennepin, Minn.	237	231	232	432	1,861	92.4	26	13	19	31		
Hillsborough, Fla.	578	456	463	691	1,492	59.2	319	319	319	477		
Hudson, N.J.	28	28	28	39	1,398	9.7	316	235	262	251		
Jackson, Mo.	61	61	61	70	1,145	87.1	9	9	9	7		
Jefferson, Ala.	230	230	230	357	1,553	64.4	127	127	127	203		
Jefferson, Ky.	447	447	447	744	1,665	71.6	253	159	177	195		
King, Wash.	481	481	481	850	1,767	73.3	175	175	175	303		
Lake, Ind.	242	242	242	321	1,327	84.0	46	46	46	32		
Los Angeles, Calif.	5,356	5,356	5,356	12,628	2,358	96.7	221	164	181	283		
Macomb, Mich.	132	131	131	240	1,828	72.0	51	51	51	49		
Maricopa, Ariz.	356	356	356	647	1,818	68.1	167	167	167	200		
Middlesex, Mass.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Middlesex, N.J.	138	138	138	221	1,598	71.5	60	54	55	69		
Milwaukee, Wis.	213	213	213	433	2,031	64.2	119	119	119	174		
Monroe, N.Y.	327	289	295	459	1,555	84.8	55	53	54	75		
Montgomery, Md.	859	854	855	1,830	2,141	76.5	452	202	262	380		
Montgomery, Ohio ¹	179	176	177	255	1,442	84.7	33	32	32	41		
Montgomery, Pa.	77	77	77	98	1,273	53.1	71	67	68	71		
Multnomah, Ore.g.	217	217	217	490	2,260	65.8	121	110	113	152		
Nassau, N.Y.	3,504	3,504	3,504	7,468	2,131	82.6	960	527	737	846		
Norfolk, Mass.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oakland, Mich.	126	118	118	270	2,280	39.6	183	179	180	331		
Oklahoma, Okla.	53	53	53	67	1,251	91.4	5	5	5	6		
Orange, Calif.	482	482	482	1,049	2,176	47.9	525	523	524	839		
Pinellas, Fla.	357	357	357	433	1,214	63.6	231	198	204	242		
Prince Georges, Md.	923	923	923	1,623	1,758	75.2	466	270	305	738		
Riverside, Calif. ¹	369	369	369	708	1,919	67.2	183	177	180	199		
Sacramento, Calif.	420	420	420	911	2,170	58.3	300	300	300	488		
Salt Lake, Utah.	248	248	248	462	1,861	58.1	246	151	179	195		
St. Louis, Mo.	540	540	540	850	1,573	61.9	326	331	332	401		
San Bernardino, Calif.	1,004	1,004	1,004	1,826	1,819	98.0	20	20	20	20		
San Diego, Calif.	416	410	412	679	1,649	40.8	610	594	598	996		
San Mateo, Calif.	173	172	172	458	2,659	65.4	100	89	91	137		
Santa Clara, Calif.	299	285	288	631	2,190	67.0	156	137	142	248		
Shelby, Tenn.	423	423	423	608	1,438	80.9	119	96	100	151		
Suffolk, N.Y.	2,599	2,599	2,599	6,003	2,310	79.3	916	538	679	695		
Summit, Ohio.	136	136	136	191	1,403	74.3	47	47	47	41		
Tarrant, Tex.	294	289	290	347	1,197	86.1	58	41	47	66		
Union, N.J. ¹	3	3	3	7	2,420	8.3	33	33	33	35		
Wayne, Mich.	348	348	348	749	2,154	72.7	132	131	131	265		
Westchester, N.Y. ¹	190	190	190	377	1,986	48.5	210	196	202	251		
Worcester, Mass.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

Note: Payroll data shown here may not add up to equal police protection October payroll data on table 32 due to rounding.

¹Represents zero or rounds to zero.

Data are for October 1979.

Table 34

Total criminal justice expenditure of 46 large city governments, by character: fiscal year 1979-80

City	Total	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure	
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay		
ATLANTA, GA.	4 365 273					

CONTINUED

1 OF 2

Table 35

**Criminal justice expenditure of 46 large city governments,
by sector and by character and object: fiscal year 1979-80**

City	(Thousands of dollars)										
	Police protection			Judicial			Legal services and prosecution				
	Total	Direct expenditure		Intergovernmental expenditure	Total	Direct expenditure		Total	Direct expenditure		
		Direct	Capital			Direct	Capital		Direct	Capital	
TOTAL	3 416 234	3 317 003	98 745	486	1 248 491	225 276	5 594	185 910	184 876	1 034	
ATLANTA, GA.	28 254	26 527	1 708	19	1 423	1 418	5	1 237	1 205	32	
AUSTIN, TEX.	18 045	17 188	857	-	838	838	-	875	874	1	
BALTIMORE, MD.	80 440	79 484	956	-	7 244	7 230	14	6 943	6 924	19	
BOSTON, MASS.	76 102	73 268	2 834	-	181	181	-	1 660	1 648	12	
BUFFALO, N.Y.	25 862	25 455	407	-	1 342	99	-	1 084	1 076	8	
CHICAGO, ILL.	374 813	362 762	12 051	-	324	324	-	4 853	4 853	-	
CINCINNATI, OHIO.	34 808	34 016	792	-	-	-	-	1 443	1 443	-	
CLEVELAND, OHIO.	64 256	62 859	1 397	-	6 269	6 192	77	2 250	2 245	5	
COLUMBUS, OHIO.	37 993	36 758	1 235	-	4 106	3 940	166	1 635	1 624	11	
DALLAS, TEX.	56 297	55 561	736	-	2 015	1 996	19	1 555	1 542	13	
DENVER, COLO.	42 538	40 415	2 123	-	5 702	5 398	304	4 474	4 454	20	
DETROIT, MICH.	185 598	179 933	5 665	-	12 707	12 651	56	3 913	3 886	27	
EL PASO, TEX.	17 158	16 808	350	-	535	531	4	424	424	-	
FORT WORTH, TEX.	18 659	17 467	1 192	-	710	708	2	570	569	1	
HONOLULU, HAWAII.	41 397	40 535	862	-	-	-	-	3 371	3 333	38	
HOUSTON, TEX.	99 036	90 784	8 252	-	3 532	3 380	152	2 299	2 287	12	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	35 680	34 124	1 556	-	5 366	5 281	85	2 732	2 723	9	
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	28 381	27 623	758	-	6 004	5 966	38	1 185	1 185	-	
KANSAS CITY, MO.	43 741	41 686	2 039	16	1 722	1 718	4	1 474	1 469	5	
LONG BEACH, CALIF.	34 572	34 409	163	-	885	885	-	2 992	2 960	32	
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	257 376	253 535	3 841	-	-	-	-	13 187	13 169	18	
LOUISVILLE, KY.	21 897	21 666	231	-	-	-	-	904	903	1	
MEMPHIS, TENN.	41 427	39 411	2 016	-	2 191	2 179	12	795	793	2	
MIAMI, FLA.	23 426	23 342	84	-	-	-	-	670	656	14	
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	53 504	51 792	1 712	-	841	835	6	1 595	1 576	19	
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	23 726	23 681	45	-	-	-	-	1 834	1 834	-	
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN.	23 872	21 876	1 996	-	6 307	6 275	32	822	822	-	
NEWARK, N.J.	35 446	34 597	449	-	1 131	1 130	-	763	753	10	
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	34 535	32 166	1 941	428	11 857	8 898	2 959	2 324	2 313	11	
NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.	754 954	738 331	16 623	-	13 049	16 671	-	68 185	68 185	-	
OAKLAND, CALIF.	25 290	25 048	242	-	-	-	-	982	979	3	
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	19 847	17 084	2 763	-	972	940	32	1 048	1 048	-	
OMAHA, NEBR.	16 393	16 001	382	-	1 119	1 109	10	922	922	-	
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	210 015	208 416	1 599	-	55 289	54 819	470	16 069	15 555	514	
PHOENIX, ARIZ.	63 821	58 769	5 052	-	3 486	3 476	10	2 931	2 919	12	
PITTSBURGH, PA.	31 208	30 359	849	-	397	396	1	633	627	6	
PORTLAND, OREG.	28 522	28 220	302	-	-	-	-	794	793	-	
ST. LOUIS, MO.	56 076	54 451	1 625	-	8 764	7 810	954	2 547	2 546	1	
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	31 878	30 539	1 326	13	1 047	1 040	7	856	854	2	
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	45 141	41 775	3 366	-	-	-	-	2 898	2 888	10	
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	67 185	66 042	1 143	-	17 978	17 900	78	9 164	9 105	59	
SAN JOSE, CALIF.	30 129	27 955	2 174	-	-	-	-	1 289	1 286	3	
SEATTLE, WASH.	31 612	30 731	881	-	3 350	3 340	10	1 784	1 720	64	
TOLEDO, OHIO.	21 032	20 902	120	10	1 834	1 830	4	566	565	1	
TULSA, OKLA.	13 597	12 953	644	-	-	580	570	10	613	600	13
WASHINGTON, D.C.	111 105	109 699	1 406	-	37 394	37 322	72	4 766	4 741	25	

City	(Thousands of dollars)										
	Public defense			Corrections				Other criminal justice			
	Total	Direct expenditure		Total	Direct expenditure		Construction only	Intergovernmental expenditure	Total	Direct expenditure	
		Direct	Capital		Direct	Capital				Direct	Capital
TOTAL	32 044	32 010	-	458 646	437 278	13 800	12 820	7 568	23 948	23 932	16
ATLANTA, GA.	86	86	-	6 269	2 280	3 893	3 818	96	44	44	-
AUSTIN, TEX.	38	38	-	14 882	12 677	2 205	2 175	-	433	433	-
BALTIMORE, MD.	-	-	-	8 616	8 337	279	245	-	421	421	-
BUFFALO, N.Y.	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHICAGO, ILL.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CINCINNATI, OHIO.	-	-	-	4 534	4 487	47	-	-	-	-	-
CLEVELAND, OHIO.	-	-	-	1 792	1 791	1	1	-	-	-	-
DALLAS, TEX.	-	-	-	2 019	1 917	102	70	-	8	-	8
DENVER, COLO.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DETROIT, MICH.	231	231	-	6 688	6 567	121					

Table 36
**Total police protection and corrections employment and payrolls
of 46 large city governments: October 1980**

City	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
TOTAL	155 214	147 123	149 305	260 124	1 749
ATLANTA, GA.	1 823	1 723	1 739	2 413	1 391
AUSTIN, TEX.	785	780	781	1 335	1 709
BALTIMORE, MD.	4 828	4 567	4 605	6 298	1 368
BOSTON, MASS. ¹	3 449	3 230	3 303	4 767	1 453
BUFFALO, N.Y.	1 400	1 200	1 250	1 903	1 540
CHICAGO, ILL.	16 061	14 745	15 160	27 562	1 825
CINCINNATI, OHIO ²	1 330	1 325	1 328	2 258	1 700
CLEVELAND, OHIO ²	2 913	2 426	2 555	4 182	1 654
COLUMBUS, OHIO.	1 542	1 539	1 540	2 729	1 773
DALLAS, TEX.	2 631	2 556	2 603	4 407	1 703
DENVER, COLO.	2 096	2 094	2 094	3 425	1 635
DETROIT, MICH.	4 946	4 945	4 946	11 273	2 279
EL PASO, TEX.	874	855	859	1 252	1 460
FORT WORTH, TEX. ¹	896	896	896	1 149	1 282
HONOLULU, HAWAII.	1 791	1 784	1 785	2 924	1 639
HOUSTON, TEX.	4 102	3 914	3 954	7 042	1 779
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. ¹	2 031	2 014	2 018	2 370	1 174
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	1 565	1 561	1 562	2 094	1 341
KANSAS CITY, MO. ¹	1 873	1 792	1 820	2 908	1 607
LONG BEACH, CALIF.	1 114	871	883	1 696	1 932
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	9 572	9 132	9 248	19 190	2 085
LOUISVILLE, KY.	1 075	983	998	1 838	1 838
MEMPHIS, TENN. ²	1 625	1 555	1 610	2 491	1 560
MIAMI, FLA.	995	979	983	2 018	2 055
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	2 564	2 318	2 358	4 546	1 935
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	807	805	805	1 636	2 032
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN. ¹	1 712	1 712	1 712	1 866	1 090
NEWARK, N.J.	1 459	1 342	1 383	2 229	1 622
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	2 809	2 809	2 809	3 010	1 072
NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.	34 498	32 592	33 075	60 166	1 831
OAKLAND, CALIF.	911	875	888	1 901	2 152
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	1 012	916	931	1 332	1 436
OMAHA, NEBR.	725	722	723	1 352	1 871
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	11 273	10 405	10 700	18 408	1 730
PHOENIX, ARIZ.	2 231	2 222	2 224	3 980	1 790
PITTSBURGH, PA. ¹	1 403	1 403	1 403	2 236	1 593
PORTLAND, OREG.	849	841	845	1 722	2 045
ST. LOUIS, MO.	3 309	3 280	3 289	4 841	1 473
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	1 674	1 441	1 507	2 128	1 437
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	1 754	1 750	1 751	3 095	1 768
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	3 136	3 136	3 136	6 132	1 955
SAN JOSE, CALIF. ¹	1 068	988	977	1 820	1 882
SEATTLE, WASH.	1 508	1 385	1 420	2 918	2 069
TOLEDO, OHIO ²	764	734	742	1 391	1 880
TULSA, OKLA. ¹	867	867	867	1 156	1 333
WASHINGTON, D.C. ²	7 364	7 154	7 242	12 735	1 762

¹Data are for October 1979.

²Corrections data are for October 1979.

³Police protection data are for October 1979.

Table 37
**Police protection and corrections employment and payrolls
of 46 large city governments: October 1980**

City	Police protection					Corrections				
	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Employment			October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent			Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent		
TOTAL	139 045	131 060	133 216	235 104	1 773	16 169	16 063	16 089	25 020	1 555
ATLANTA, GA.	1 670	1 570	1 586	2 228	1 408	153	153	153	185	1 207
AUSTIN, TEX.	785	780	781	1 335	1 709	-	-	-	-	-
BALTIMORE, MD.	4 294	4 033	4 071	5 566	1 368	534	534	534	732	1 370
BOSTON, MASS.	3 105	2 886	2 959	4 357	1 484	344	344	344	410	1 193
BUFFALO, N.Y.	1 400	1 200	1 250	1 903	1 540	-	-	-	-	-
CHICAGO, ILL.	16 061	14 745	15 160	27 562	1 825	-	-	-	-	-
CINCINNATI, OHIO ²	1 157	1 152	1 155	1 950	1 688	173	173	173	308	1 779
CLEVELAND, OHIO ²	2 775	2 306	2 426	4 019	1 675	138	120	129	163	1 257
COLUMBUS, OHIO.	1 468	1 465	1 466	2 628	1 793	74	74	74	101	1 369
DALLAS, TEX.	2 831	2 556	2 603	4 407	1 703	-	-	-	-	-
DENVER, COLO.	1 685	1 685	1 685	2 865	1 700	411	409	409	560	1 368
DETROIT, MICH.	4 783	4 783	4 783	11 005	2 301	163	162	163	268	1 645
EL PASO, TEX.	874	855	859	1 252	1 460	-	-	-	-	-
FORT WORTH, TEX. ¹	860	860	860	1 103	1 283	36	36	36	46	1 290
HONOLULU, HAWAII.	1 791	1 784	1 785	2 924	1 639	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSTON, TEX.	4 071	3 883	3 923	7 001	1 783	31	31	31	41	1 311
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	1 693	1 676	1 680	2 085	1 241	338	338	338	285	842
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	1 158	1 157	1 157	1 629	1 408	407	404	404	465	1 150
KANSAS CITY, MO.	1 781	1 700	1 728	2 790	1 624	92	92	92	118	1 286
LONG BEACH, CALIF.	853	810	822	1 589	1 946	61	61	61	107	1 751
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	9 572	9 132	9 248	19 190	2 085	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISVILLE, KY.	1 075	983	998	1 838	1 838	-	-	-	-	-
MEMPHIS, TENN. ²	1 770	1 500	1 555	2 449	1 589	55	55	55	42	773
MIAMI, FLA.	995	979	983	2 018	2 055	-	-	-	-	-
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	2 564	2 318	2 358	4 546	1 935	-	-	-	-	-
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	807	805	805	805	1 636	2 032	-	-	-	-

Table 38
Police protection sworn and nonsworn employment and payrolls, and percent distribution of full-time equivalent employment of 46 large city governments: October 1980

City	(Payroll amounts in thousands of dollars)									
	Sworn			Nonsworn						
	Employment		October payrolls	Average earnings, full-time employees (dollars)	Percent of total police full-time equivalent employment	Employment				
	Total	Full-time only	Full-time equivalent			Total	Full-time only			
TOTAL	111 657	111 367	111 425	208 410	1 865	83.6	27 388	19 693	21 791	26 694
ATLANTA, GA.	1 304	1 304	1 304	1 938	1 486	82.2	366	266	282	290
AUSTIN, TEX.	542	542	542	1 024	1 890	69.4	243	238	239	311
BALTIMORE, MD.	3 534	3 534	3 534	4 864	1 376	86.8	760	499	537	702
BOSTON, MASS.	2 559	2 559	2 559	3 947	1 542	86.5	546	327	400	410
BUFFALO, N.Y.	1 077	1 077	1 077	1 712	1 590	86.2	323	123	173	191
CHICAGO, ILL.	14 072	14 072	14 072	25 871	1 838	92.8	1 989	673	1 088	1 691
CINCINNATI, OHIO.	841	836	839	1 435	1 710	72.6	316	316	316	515
CLEVELAND, OHIO.	1 930	1 930	1 930	3 372	1 747	79.6	845	376	496	647
COLUMBUS, OHIO.	1 168	1 168	1 168	2 249	1 926	79.7	300	297	298	379
DALLAS, TEX.	1 974	1 974	1 974	3 683	1 866	75.8	857	582	629	724
DENVER, COLO.	1 392	1 392	1 392	2 546	1 829	82.6	293	293	293	319
DETROIT, MICH.	4 181	4 181	4 181	10 078	2 410	87.4	602	602	602	927
EL PASO, TEX.	666	666	666	1 068	1 604	77.5	208	189	193	184
FORT WORTH, TEX. ¹	682	682	682	945	1 386	79.3	178	178	178	158
HONOLULU, HAWAII.	1 495	1 488	1 489	2 579	1 732	83.4	296	296	296	345
HOUSTON, TEX.	3 271	3 083	3 123	6 064	1 942	79.6	800	800	800	937
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	1 268	1 268	1 268	1 737	1 369	75.5	425	408	412	348
JACKSONVILLE, FLA. ¹	900	900	900	1 373	1 526	77.8	258	257	257	256
KANSAS CITY, MO.	1 198	1 198	1 198	2 236	1 866	69.3	583	502	530	554
LONG BEACH, CALIF. ¹	604	604	604	1 355	2 243	73.5	249	206	218	234
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	6 601	6 601	6 601	15 813	2 396	71.4	2 971	2 531	2 647	3 377
LOUISVILLE, KY.	854	754	778	1 636	2 103	78.0	221	219	220	202
MEMPHIS, TENN.	1 141	1 141	1 141	1 956	1 715	73.4	629	359	414	493
MIAAMI, FLA.	762	762	762	1 662	2 181	77.5	233	217	221	356
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	2 012	2 012	2 012	4 024	2 000	85.3	552	306	346	522
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	712	712	712	1 509	2 120	88.4	95	93	93	127
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN. ¹	1 139	1 139	1 139	1 271	1 116	85.0	201	201	201	198
NEWARK, N.J.	1 187	1 187	1 187	1 983	1 671	85.8	272	155	196	246
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	1 484	1 484	1 484	1 667	1 123	70.9	608	608	608	626
NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.	24 651	24 651	24 651	46 991	1 906	90.7	3 898	2 068	2 537	2 532
OAKLAND, CALIF.	601	601	601	1 467	2 440	71.5	262	226	239	346
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	727	727	727	1 109	1 526	80.2	260	164	179	195
OMAHA, NEBR.	542	542	542	1 108	2 043	75.0	183	180	181	244
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	7 476	7 476	7 476	13 453	1 799	84.0	1 996	1 133	1 427	1 965
PHOENIX, ARIZ.	1 597	1 597	1 597	3 202	2 005	72.7	607	598	600	740
PITTSBURGH, PA. ¹	1 310	1 310	1 310	2 151	1 641	93.4	93	93	93	85
PORRTLAND, OREG.	664	664	664	1 518	2 285	78.8	185	177	179	204
ST. LOUIS, MO.	1 961	1 961	1 961	3 338	1 702	71.4	803	775	784	842
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	1 225	1 225	1 225	1 883	1 537	81.3	449	216	282	245
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	1 225	1 225	1 225	2 366	1 932	70.0	529	525	526	729
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	2 345	2 345	2 345	4 743	2 023	93.7	158	158	158	327
SAN JOSE, CALIF. ¹	754	754	754	1 548	2 053	77.2	314	194	223	272
SEATTLE, WASH.	1 045	1 045	1 045	2 353	2 252	75.0	436	313	348	525
TOLEDO, OHIO.	605	605	605	1 184	1 957	87.9	105	75	83	121
TULSA, OKLA. ¹	682	682	682	964	1 413	87.5	135	135	135	125
WASHINGTON, D.C.	3 697	3 697	3 697	7 435	2 011	85.4	756	546	634	928

Note: Payroll data shown here may not add up to equal police protection October payroll data on table 37 due to rounding.

¹Data are for October 1979.

Appendix

Definitions of terms

Following is a glossary of terms, concepts, and categories used in this report and comments regarding their limitations.

These definitions are largely based on those used in the Census Bureau's governmental finances and employment statistics program, supplemented by terms applicable to the data compiled exclusively for the State governments and large cities and counties displayed individually in this report.

These terms are grouped into four categories:

- Governmental Units and Types of Government
- Governmental Expenditure
- Governmental Employment / Governmental Functions

Governmental units and types of Governments

Governmental units. A government is an organized entity whose governmental character is evidenced by popular election of the officials or their appointment by public officials, a high degree of public accountability, and the power to raise revenue to provide authorized services. In addition, a governmental unit must have sufficient discretion in the management of its own affairs to distinguish it from the administrative structure of any other governmental unit.¹

Federal Government. The term Federal, as used in this report, encompasses all civilian activities of the United States Government but excludes the armed forces. District of Columbia data are excluded from this category and included with data for municipalities.

State governments. This category refers to the governments of the 50 States that constitute the United States.

Local governments. The Bureau of the Census classifies local governments by five major types—county, municipality, township, school district, and special district. Following is a brief discussion of the first three types of local

government, which are the only ones for which data are presented in this report:

Counties. Organized county governments are found throughout the Nation except in Connecticut, the District of Columbia, Rhode Island and limited portions of a few other States. These governments are legally designated as "boroughs" in Alaska and "parishes" in Louisiana. Excluded from county government statistics and included with municipalities or townships are certain local governments that combine area and governmental characteristics of both counties and municipalities or townships (see the findings section, "Independent cities and consolidated city-county governments").

Municipalities. As used in this report, "municipalities" covers two separate types of local governments as defined by the Bureau of the Census:

1. Municipality. A municipality is a political subdivision within which a municipal corporation has been established to provide general local government services for a specific population concentration in a defined area. A municipality may be legally termed a city, village, borough (except in Alaska), or town (except in the New England States, Minnesota, New York, and Wisconsin). Included in this category are certain cities that are completely or substantially consolidated with their county governments, operate outside the geographic limits of any county, or for other reasons have no organized county government operations within their boundaries (see the findings section, "Independent cities and consolidated city-county governments").

2. Township. Township governments, as distinguished from municipalities, are created to serve inhabitants of areas defined without regard to population concentration. This classification is applied to local governments in 20 States, including governmental units officially designated as "towns" in the six New England States, New York and Wisconsin, and some "plantations" in Maine and "locations" in New Hampshire.

Governmental expenditure

Expenditure is all amounts of money paid out (net of recoveries and any correcting transactions) other than for

retirement of debt (including interest), investment in securities, extensions of loans, or agency transactions. It includes only external cash payments and excludes any intragovernmental transfers and noncash transactions, such as the provision of meals or housing of employees. It also includes any payments financed from borrowing, fund balances, intergovernmental revenue, and other current revenue. In several instances, two or more governments share the expense of maintaining a court or a justice agency. In these cases, the allocable direct expenditure amount is reported for each government in the appropriate category. When a government pays pensions directly to retired employees from appropriated funds, such payments are included as expenditure of the government concerned. However, State and local government contributions to retirement systems which they operate are not included in expenditure data.

Expenditure is divided into two major categories by character:

1. Direct expenditure is all expenditure except that classed as intergovernmental and is further divided into two principal object categories:

purchase price if purchase options are exercised, are classified as direct current expenditure. Equipment and facilities that are integral parts of constructed structures are classified under construction.

Purchase of land and existing structures: Purchase of these assets as such, purchase of rights-of-way, and title search and similar activities associated with purchase transactions.

The other object categories—interest on general debt, assistance and subsidies, and insurance benefits—are not applied to specific functions because they are not ordinarily available on a functional basis from government financial reports. In instances where bonded or mortgaged general indebtedness is identified for specific purposes, the interest payments are sometimes aggregated with other interest expenditures, which make it virtually impossible to arrive at reliable and consistent breakouts of such data over a long period of time.

2. Intergovernmental expenditure comprises payments from one government to another, including grants-in-aid, fiscal assistance, and amounts for services performed by one government for another on a reimbursable or cost-sharing basis (for example, payments by one government to another for boarding prisoners). It excludes amounts paid to other governments for purchase of commodities, property, or utility services, any tax imposed and paid as such, and employer contributions for social insurance—e.g., contributions to the Federal Government for old-age, survivors', disability insurance and local government payments to state-operated retirement systems on behalf of their employees.

Total expenditure is direct and intergovernmental expenditure of a government or type of government for justice activities.

Governmental employment

Employment and employees, as used in this report, refer to all persons gainfully employed by and performing services for a government. Employees include all persons paid for personal services performed, including persons paid from Federally funded programs, paid elected officials, persons in a paid leave status, and persons paid on a "per meeting," annual, semi-annual or

quarterly basis. Unpaid officials, pensioners, persons whose work is performed on a fee basis, and contractors and their employees are excluded from the count of employees. Under this definition are two classes:

1. Full-time employees are defined to include those persons whose hours of work represent full-time employment in their employer government during the pay period including October 12 of the year specified in the table. Generally, it includes full-time temporary or seasonal workers employed during that pay period.

2. Part-time employees are those persons who work less than the standard number of hours for full-time work in their employer government during the pay period including October 12 of the year specified in the table, and persons paid by more than one government.

Derived from those two classes are:

Full-time equivalent employment, which is a computed statistic representing the number of full-time employees that could have been employed at the same total payroll cost if all personnel were engaged on a full-time basis at the average monthly pay applying to full-time workers; it is calculated separately for each particular justice function of a government by dividing the total payroll amount (full-time plus part-time) by the full-time payroll amount and multiplying the resultant quotient by the number of full-time employees. Where only part-time employees and payrolls are reported, full-time equivalent employment is calculated by dividing the total part-time pay by the average full-time salary for the particular justice sector and type of government.

October payrolls shown in the report represent gross payrolls for the 1-month period of October and comprise the gross payroll before deductions, including all salaries, wages, fees or commissions, paid to employees during the pay period which included the date of October 12 of the year cited in the table. Payroll amounts reported for a period other than 1 month were converted to represent an amount for the month of October.

Average October earnings shown in this report are for full-time employees only and are calculated by dividing full-time employee payrolls by the number of full-time employees.

Governmental functions

The following two functions apply to data for all governments:

Police protection is the function of enforcing the law, preserving order, and traffic safety. Includes police patrols and communications, crime prevention activities, temporary lockups and holding "tanks," traffic safety and engineering (but not highway planning and engineering), vehicular inspection, medical examiners and coroners, and buildings used exclusively for police purposes. Also covers law enforcement activities of sheriff offices. Police protection employment data may include some judicial employees of sheriffs' departments (see the figure in the survey methodology section).

Police protection employment data are further divided between *sworn* employees, which represent persons with the power of arrest, and *non-sworn* employees, which are all others.

Corrections is that function of government involving the confinement and rehabilitation of adults and juveniles convicted of offenses against the law and the confinement of persons suspected of a crime and awaiting adjudication. Data for lockups or "tanks" holding prisoners less than 48 hours are included in "Police Protection." Corrections includes the operation of prisons, reformatories, jails, houses of correction, and other institutions. It also includes institutions, facilities and programs exclusively for the confinement of the criminally insane or for the examination, evaluation, classification and assignment of inmates and institutions and programs for the confinement, treatment, and rehabilitation of drug addicts and alcoholics if the institution or program is administered by a correctional agency. It also covers pardon boards and parole and probation activities including resettlement or halfway houses for those not in need of institutionalization. Municipalities in the mail finance survey were not instructed to include probation and parole activities in this category (see figure in the survey methodology section).

Correctional direct expenditure for State governments is further divided into two subcategories:

i. Correctional institutions are prisons, reformatories, jails, houses of correction, penitentiaries, correctional farms, workhouses, reception centers, diagnostic centers, industrial schools, training schools, detention centers, and a variety of other types of institutions for the confinement and correction of convicted adults or juveniles adjudicated delinquent or in need of supervision, and for the detention of those adults and juveniles accused of a crime and awaiting trial or hearing. When an institution maintains a prison industry or agricultural program, data on the cost of production or the value of prison labor used by agencies of the same government, if identifiable, are excluded (and classed as expenditure for the function using the product or services). Expenditure for the manufacture, production, sale, and distribution of goods produced for sale or use outside the government are included under this heading. It excludes cost of maintaining prisoners in institutions of other governments.

2. Other corrections consists of noninstitutional correctional activities, including pardon, probation, and parole activities, correctional administration not directly connectable to institutions, and miscellaneous items that cannot be directly related to institutional care.

The following four criminal justice functions relate only to data for the State governments and large cities and counties shown individually in this report:

Judicial encompasses all civil and criminal courts and activities associated with courts such as law libraries, grand juries, petit juries, medical and social service activities (except public defense and probation, where separately identifiable), court reporters, judicial councils, bailiffs, and "register of wills," and similar probate functions. In some jurisdictions, it includes court ("civil") activities of sheriff offices (see the figure in the survey methodology section). It excludes monetary judgments and claims or other payments of a government as a defendant in judicial or administrative proceedings.

Although not shown separately, this function covers courts of all levels of legal jurisdiction: appellate (last resort and intermediate), general jurisdiction, and limited jurisdiction.

Legal services and prosecution includes the civil and criminal justice activities of the attorneys general, district attorneys, State's attorneys, and their variously named equivalents; corporation counsels, solicitors, and legal departments with various names. It includes providing legal advice to the chief executives and subordinate departmental officers, representation of the government in lawsuits, and the prosecution of accused violators of criminal law. The operations of various investigative agencies having full arrest powers and attached to offices of attorneys general, district attorneys, or their variously named equivalents are also included here.

It excludes legal units of noncriminal justice agencies, whose functions may be performed by a legal service department in other jurisdictions (such as a county counsel).

Public defense includes legal counsel and representation in either criminal or civil proceedings as provided by public defenders and other government programs that pay the fees of court-appointed counsel. These include court-paid fees to individually retained counsel, fees paid by the court to court-appointed counsel, government contributions to private legal aid societies and bar association-sponsored programs, and the activities of an established public defender office or program.

Other criminal justice includes expenditure data that are not elsewhere classified, that cut across more than one category, or that are not allocable to separate categories, e.g., the operation of State criminal justice planning agencies, State government distribution of Federal law enforcement fiscal assistance to localities, crime commissions, expenditures from law enforcement grants not allocable to specific functions, and the like.

Bureau of Justice Statistics reports
(revised February 1985)

Call toll-free 800-732-3277 (local 251-5500) to order BJS reports, to be added to one of the BJS mailing lists, or to speak to a reference specialist in statistics at the Justice Statistics Clearinghouse, National Criminal Justice Reference Service, Box 6000, Rockville, MD 20850. Single copies of reports are free; use NCJ number to order. Postage and handling are charged for bulk orders of single reports. For single copies of multiple titles, up to 10 titles are free; 11-40 titles \$10; more than 40, \$20; libraries call for special rates.

Public-use tapes of BJS data sets and other criminal justice data are available from the Criminal Justice Archive and Information Network, P.O. Box 1248, Ann Arbor, MI 48106 (313-764-5199).

National Crime Survey

Criminal victimization in the U.S.: 1982 (final report), NCJ-92820, 11/84
1973-82 trends, NCJ-90541, 9/83
1981 (final report), NCJ-90208
1980 (final report), NCJ-84015, 4/83
1979 (final report), NCJ-76710, 12/81

BJS special reports:
The economic cost of crime to victims, NCJ-93450, 4/84
Family violence, NCJ-93449, 4/84

BJS bulletins:
Household burglary, NCJ-96021, 1/85
Criminal victimization 1983, NCJ-93869, 6/84
Households touched by crime, 1983, NCJ-93658, 5/84
Violent crime by strangers, NCJ-80829, 4/82
Crime and elderly, NCJ-79614, 1/82
Measuring crime, NCJ-75710, 2/81

Victimization and fear of crime: World perspectives, NCJ-93872, 1/85
The National Crime Survey: Working papers, vol. I: Current and historical perspectives, NCJ-75374, 8/82
vol. II: Methodological studies, NCJ-90307, 12/84
Crime against the elderly in 26 cities, NCJ-76706, 1/82
The Hispanic victim, NCJ-69261, 11/81
Issues in the measurement of crime, NCJ-74682, 10/81
Criminal victimization of California residents, 1974-77, NCJ-70944, 6/81
Restitution to victims of personal and household crimes, NCJ-72770, 5/81
Criminal victimization of New York State residents, 1974-77, NCJ-66481, 9/80
The cost of negligence: Losses from preventable household burglaries, NCJ-53527, 12/79
Rape victimization in 26 American cities, NCJ-55878, 8/79
Criminal victimization in urban schools, NCJ-56396, 8/79
Crime against persons in urban, suburban, and rural areas, NCJ-53551, 7/79
An introduction to the National Crime Survey, NCJ-43732, 4/78
Local victim surveys: A review of the issues, NCJ-39973, 8/77

Corrections

BJS bulletins and special reports:
Returning to prison, NCJ-95700, 11/84
Prison admissions and releases 1981, NCJ-95043, 9/84
Capital punishment 1983, NCJ-93925, 7/84

Time served in prison, NCJ-93924, 6/84
Prisoners in 1983, NCJ-85861, 12/82

Prisoners in State and Federal institutions on Dec. 31, 1982 (final), NCJ-93311, 12/84
Dec. 31, 1981 (final), NCJ-86485, 7/83
Capital punishment 1982 (final), NCJ-95133, 11/84

Capital punishment 1981 (final), NCJ-96484, 5/83

1979 survey of inmates of State correctional facilities and 1979 census of State correctional facilities:

BJS special reports:
Career patterns in crime, NCJ-88672, 6/81

BJS bulletins:
Prisoners and drugs, NCJ-87575, 3/83
Prisoners and alcohol, NCJ-86223, 1/83
Prisons and prisoners, NCJ-80697, 2/82
Veterans in prison, NCJ-79232, 11/81

Census of jails and survey of jail inmates:
The 1983 jail census (BJS bulletin), NCJ-95536, 11/84

Jail inmates 1982 (BJS bulletin), NCJ-87161, 2/83

Census of jails, 1978: Data for individual jails, vols. I-IV, Northeast, North Central, South, West, NCJ-72279-72282, 12/81

Profile of jail inmates, 1978, NCJ-65412, 2/81

Census of jails and survey of jail inmates, 1978, preliminary report, NCJ-55172, 5/79

Parole and probation

BJS bulletins:
Probation and parole 1983, NCJ-94776, 9/84

Setting prison terms, NCJ-76218, 8/83

Characteristics of persons entering parole during 1978 and 1979, NCJ-87243, 5/83

Characteristics of the parole population, 1978, NCJ-66479, 4/81

Parole in the U.S., 1979, NCJ-69562, 3/81

Courts

BJS bulletin:
Case filings in State courts 1983, NCJ-95111, 10/84

BJS special reports:
The prevalence of guilty pleas, NCJ-96018, 12/84

Sentencing practices in 13 States, NCJ-95399, 10/84

Criminal defense systems: A national survey, NCJ-94630, 8/84

Habeas corpus, NCJ-92949, 3/84

Case filings in State courts 1983, NCJ-95111, 10/84

State court caseload statistics, 1977 and 1981, NCJ-87587, 2/83

The prosecution of felony arrests, 1979, NCJ-86482, 5/84

State court organization 1980, NCJ-76711, 7/82

State court model statistical dictionary, NCJ-62320, 9/80

A cross-city comparison of felony case processing, NCJ-55171, 7/79

Federal criminal sentencing: Perspectives of analysis and a design for research, NCJ-33683, 10/78

Variations in Federal criminal sentences, NCJ-33684, 10/78

Predicting sentences in Federal courts: The feasibility of a national sentencing policy, NCJ-33686, 10/78

State and local prosecution and civil attorney systems, NCJ-41334, 7/78

Expenditure and employment

Justice expenditure and employment in the U.S., 1971-79, NCJ-92596, 11/84

Justice expenditure and employment in the U.S., 1979 (final report), NCJ-87242, 12/83

Privacy and security

Computer crime:
Electronic fund transfer and crime, NCJ-92650, 2/84

Computer security techniques, NCJ-84049, 9/82

Electronic fund transfer systems and crime, NCJ-83736, 9/82

Legislative resource manual, NCJ-78890, 9/81

Expert witness manual, NCJ-77927, 9/81

Criminal justice resource manual, NCJ-61550, 12/79

Privacy and security of criminal history

Information:
A guide to research and statistical use, NCJ-69790, 5/81

A guide to dissemination, NCJ-40000, 1/79

Compendium of State legislation:
NCJ-48981, 7/78

1981 supplement, NCJ-79652, 3/82

Criminal justice information policy:

Victim/witness legislation: An overview, NCJ-94263, 12/84

Information policy and crime control strategies (SEARCH/BJS conference), NCJ-93926, 10/84

Research access to criminal justice data, NCJ-84154, 2/83

Privacy and juvenile justice records, NCJ-84152, 1/83

Survey of State laws (BJS bulletin), NCJ-80836, 6/82

Privacy and the private employer, NCJ-79651, 11/81

Federal offenses and offenders

BJS special reports:
Pretrial release and misconduct, NCJ-96132, 1/85

BJS bulletins:
Bank robbery, NCJ-94630, 8/84

Federal drug law violators, NCJ-92692, 2/84

Federal justice statistics, NCJ-80814, 3/82

General

BJS bulletins:
Tracking offenders: The child victim, NCJ-95785, 12/84

The severity of crime, NCJ-92326, 1/84

The American response to crime: An overview of criminal justice systems, NCJ-91936, 12/83

Tracking offenders, NCJ-91572, 11/83

Victim and witness assistance: New State laws and the system's response, NCJ-87934, 5/83

BJS telephone contacts, NCJ-95505, 10/84

How to gain access to BJS data (brochure), BC-000022, 9/84

Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics, 1983, NCJ-91534, 10/84

Information policy and crime control strategies, NCJ-93926, 10/84

Proceedings of the 2nd workshop on law and justice statistics, 1984, NCJ-93310, 8/84

Report to the nation on crime and justice: The data, NCJ-87068, 10/83

Dictionary of criminal justice data terminology: 2nd ed., NCJ-76939, 2/82

Technical standards for machine-readable data supplied to BJS, NCJ-75318, 6/81

Justice agencies in the U.S., 1980, NCJ-65560, 1/81

A style manual for machine-readable data, NCJ-62766, 9/80

To be added to any **BJS mailing list**, copy or cut out this page, fill it in and mail it to:
National Criminal Justice Reference Service
User Services Dept. 2
Box 6000
Rockville, MD 20850

If the name and address on the mailing label attached are correct, check here and don't fill them in again. If your address does not show your organizational affiliation (or interest in criminal justice) please put it here:

If your name and address are different from the label,
please fill them in:

Name:

Title:

Organization:

Street or box:

City, State, Zip:

Telephone: ()

Interest in criminal justice:

Please add me to the following list(s):

- Justice expenditure and employment reports**—annual spending and staffing by Federal, State, and local governments and by function (police, courts, etc.)
- Computer crime reports**—electronic fund transfer system crimes
- Privacy and security of criminal history information and information policy**—new legislation; maintaining and releasing intelligence and investigative records
- BJS Bulletins and Special Reports**—timely reports of the most current justice data
- Courts reports**—State court caseload surveys, model annual State reports, State court organization surveys
- Corrections reports**—results of sample surveys and censuses of jails, prisons, parole, probation, and other corrections data
- National Crime Survey reports**—the only regular national survey of crime victims
- Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics** (annual)—broad-based data from 153 sources in an easy-to-use, comprehensive format (433 tables, 103 figures, index)

U.S. Department of Justice
Bureau of Justice Statistics

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

Washington, D.C. 20531

User Services Department 2
National Criminal Justice Reference Service
Bureau of Justice Statistics
U.S. Department of Justice
Box 6000
Rockville, Maryland 20850

END